The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

NO. 173—EIGHTY-FIFTH YEAR · VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JULY 4, 1943 · THIRTY-EIGHT PAGES

COLONIST TELEPHONES

Advertising	Empire 4114
Business Office	Empire 4114
Circulation	Empire 4114
Job Printing	Garden 1813
Editorial Rooms	Empire 4111
Social Editor	Empire 4111
Social Editor	Empire 3611

EMERGENCY CALLS

	Fire	Police
Victoria	G 1173	G 4112
Regina (night)	E 2112	G 2346
Oak Bay	G 3231	G 3231
Saanich	G 3223	G 4158
Provincial Police (night)		E 1116

Fighting Presages Major Sea Battle

Japanese Naval Force Attacking Rendova Island Driven Off by Americans

WASHINGTON, July 3 (AP).—American warships lying in wait pounced on a Japanese force which tried to shell Rendova Island last night, the navy disclosed today, and drove off the attackers with heavy gunfire.

This fight, started by the enemy light cruisers and four destroyers, probably is but the first of a series of brushes between American and Japanese sea patrolms, which may culminate in a major sea battle if the Japanese throw more and more units into their efforts to stem the Allied South Pacific offensive.

Air and land fighting continued, meanwhile, with army and marine forces on the Solomons Island chain driving steadily toward the enemy's Munda air base, and American and Australian forces in Northeast New Guinea tightening their ring of positions around the strategic air base at Salamaua.

Live Japanese Minds is subject to alarm from at least two sides by army groups in Rendova Island and by marines spreading up from the south of New Georgia Island, where they already have explored Vella Harbor. The attack by warships seemingly was an attempt on the enemy's part to harass and delay the Rendova phase of the operation.

What damage they may have suffered in the sea skirmish was not reported here.

All the communique said was "On July 3 (Saturday), Solomons time, during the night, a Japanese force consisting of three light cruisers and four destroyers attempted to shell United States positions on Rendova Island. United States naval forces replied so the bombardment and the enemy ships retired in short order. No further details have been received."

BOMBERS CLAIM LITTLE DAMAGE

Preceding the Saturday night Solomons time attack, the navy communique said, the Japanese still made a force of bombers on Friday afternoon with Zero fighter escort and attacked United States positions on Rendova, but caused only "negligible" damage. There was no explanation as to why these planes were not intercepted or assigned by the fighter forces which had earlier informed the enemy's initial attacks the day the offensive began.

The enemy bombing attack on Rendova on Friday was the third successive air action against that position. Tokio reported air fighting arose in the Solomons phase of the offensive to date is 130 enemy planes destroyed and twenty-five American planes destroyed, one battle of the American plane have been received.

Cleaning Up Positions at Nassau Bay

Complete Phase Of New Offensive

HEADQUARTER IN NEW GUINEA July 3 (Reuter).—Hordes of jungle fighters and American invasion forces which landed at Nassau Bay last Wednesday have now taken their forward positions today within sight of the big enemy base at Salamaua, about twelve miles distant.

The Australians who drove from the inland Mubo area and the Americans joined forces today, completing the first phase of the New Guinea offensive operations.

After pushing eastward beyond the enemy while under Japanese artillery fire the Australians joined positions on ridges near the Francis River and could see the Nassau air base. They encountered some Japanese below the valley village of Bulolo and dispersed them quickly that they were unable to regain possession.

There was no official explanation of the immediate objective in the Nassau Bay area. Air photo maps, hard toward Salamaua would be almost impossible because of the tangled jungle and swamps. The action appeared to be a diversionary maneuvre to occupy enemy plans and troops from the Salamaua sector.

Both a divisional would and United Fleets troops in the New Georgia group of the Solomon Islands the other going of the powerful offensive from which has resulted in capture of Rendova Island and a landing on New Georgia Island.

The Allied forces control the Mubo-Bulolo track for the full distance of more than nine miles on an east to west axis and a thorough cleaning out of the area was expected.

TODAY'S FEATURES

Comics	Page 31
Children's Page	Page 4
Editorials	Page 4
Finance	Page 29
Radio Programmes	Page 3
Social Diary	Page 21
Social Notes	Page 2
Shipping and Travel	Page 3
Sport	Page 11, 14
Theatres	Page 18
Women's Clubs	Page 7

Thrust by Germans Frustrated

Moscow Reports Minor Successes

LONDON, July 4 (Sunday).—The German thrust against the Russian positions on the central front before Smolensk was frustrated yesterday by Soviet artillery and infantry fire, Moscow announced early today in its morning midnight communique.

The bulletin broadcast by the Moscow radio and recorded by the Soviet monitor reported exchanges of artillery, machine-gun and rifle fire in that area, where a German attack in battle strength yesterday by Berlin after the repulse of similar attempts of recent days.

Russian troops were said to have wiped out about a company of German soldiers several artillery and mortar batteries and destroyed half a dozen machine guns.

One German unit which attempted to penetrate Soviet positions on a wide front was completely quelled. Many enemy troops were driven back in the end were killed by machine-gun and rifle fire before reaching the Russian lines.

TRANSPORT AND BARGE SUNK

Moscow also reported a minelayer and an armed ship in the Black Sea in which Russian warships and planes were said to have sunk a German transport and a motor barge.

Although the communique gave no location for the action, it presumably was fought between Novorossiisk and the narrow Kerch Strait.

The attack pointed to further recent German efforts to bolster the Kuban bridgehead in the Caucasus either in anticipation of a Soviet knockout blow or to attempt a diversionary thrust of their own.

Little action was reported along other regions of the vast front where hundreds of divisions are set up on both sides as the toll in fighting mined into its 100th day.

To the south Russian artillery units in the Belgorod area shelled enemy positions the communique said, destroying four blockhouses. Air observation posts seven trucks and fifteen with war aboard one big gun and three machine guns.

Strong Force Of Airplanes Crosses Coast

LONDON, July 4 (Sunday).—A strong force of Allied bombers, with Royal Air Force bombers, flew out from the south-east coast early this morning bound for some place in occupied Europe.

The American R.A.F. bombers were out in strength as the night of June 28 when they attacked Cologne and Hamburg.

The bomber movement followed similar operations every night over Holland and Belgium yesterday by R.A.F. "light" bombers and fighter planes which struck at enemy objectives by daylight for the third consecutive day.

The Air Ministry said Brianna Tiphoons, Mustangs and Spitfires attacked locomotives railway switches, railway oil tanks, factories, gun positions and a plane hangar and that one group shot up a bus loaded with German soldiers.

To Show Films Of Canadians

TORONTO, July 3 (CP).—British Pathe will track for its full series of Canadian servicemen and women overseas to be shown in Canada starting July 22, a Canadian film company (Pathe Films) announced today.

Five newsreel distributing firms in Great Britain, the announcement said, and the newsreel to be exhibited in Canada will be a composite of the produce of these companies and from 30 to 35 per cent of the reel will be devoted to "shots" of the Canadian armed forces overseas.

Until now only United States newsreels have been available for exhibit in Canada.

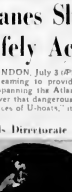
Young Canada Studies Seamanship

Anthony Scribaillo, Student Marchant Navy Trainee at St Margaret's School Is From Winnipeg. To Show He's No Landlubber But a Real Salt in the Making, Scribaillo Is Growing a Beard in Nautical Style Before His First Ocean Trip.

Planes Shepherd Convoy Safely Across Atlantic

LONDON, July 3 (AP).—Carrier-borne and land-based planes, teaming to provide "complete sky-to-shore air cover" spanning the Atlantic, have helped bring a valuable convoy over their dangerous route without interference from powerful forces of U-boats," it was announced today.

Heads Directorate



Col James A. Cunningham M.C. and Bar who has been appointed head of a National Defence Headquarters directorate covering the directorates of transportation, war staff of mobilization and requirements. He was formerly deputy adjutant general in charge of military, No. 4 and is well known in sport circles. He received his commission in the field in the first Great War as a member of the famed Princess Pats.

Only Sixteen Deaths for Holiday's Toll

NEW YORK, July 3 (AP).—Traffic, drowning and general recreation on travel found a wartime" nation, begunning at twenty-four hours of celebration with the smallest violent death toll for this holiday in years.

With the week-end exodus of motorists still under way last night (Saturday), only sixteen traffic deaths were reported, included in the total of twenty-seven violent deaths throughout the country. Six of these were drownings and five heating from accidents in use.

Highway police in Illinois reported a heavy holiday traffic throughout some automobile became general with a boom in railroad and bus traffic.

On Way to America

Great Britain, the announcement said, and the newsreel to be exhibited in Canada will be a composite of the produce of these companies and from 30 to 35 per cent of the reel will be devoted to "shots" of the Canadian armed forces overseas.

Until now only United States newsreels have been available for exhibit in Canada.

Report Goering Very Ill With Heart Trouble

STOCKHOLM, July 4 (AP).—The Dagsposten newspaper Handelsvisk Kunstkronik quoting Berlin said was reliable quarters reported today that Reichsmarshal Goering is "very ill from a nervous break down, with serious heart trouble".

As late as last Thursday, the newspaper said, Goering's condition was very bad and two specialists were assigned to treat him. The Dagsposten said Goering's wife, Emmy was at his bedside night and day.

Field Marshal Wilhelm Keitel was said to have represented Goering at the Reich Defence Council, and it was revealed here that he has been out of the public eye for months. A substitute was said to have made the annual economic accounting recently assuring Goering was too busy to do so.

Palermo Base Has Ceased to Exist

NEW YORK, July 3 (AP).—Rome radio admitted tonight that the Sicilian air and naval base of Palermo has "ceased to exist" because of the pounding of Allied air attacks. The broadcast said Palermo had been across 80 miles from the drive towards Italy can be counted out "A.A. gun battles.

Another Rome radio broadcast admitted that the Allies have not "plunged into the Americans and British in their bombing attacks the island and are pushing the Fascists.

When your opponents is down will not kick him in the teeth."

SERVICE CRAFT GIVEN PROTECTION

In this newest success the joint communique said the convoy was protected by surface vessels under Commander M. J. Evans of the destroyer H.M.S. Keppel. The Keppel is a veteran of escorts on the North Russia and Malta convoys, and was part of the escort for the first United States troops to Britain. It was engaged in the death chase of the German battleship Bismarck.

Close air cover was provided during the whole stage of the passage by Hudson, Ventura Liberator and Catalina aircraft of the Royal Canadian Air Force Eastern Air Command and during the final stage by Liberator Sunderland and Catalina aircraft of the Royal Air Force Coastal Command, the communique said.

The mid-Atlantic air gap between the extreme operating ranges of Shore-based aircraft was bridged by Swordfish and Martlet aircraft from the escort carrier H.M.S. Archer."

Naval Ratings Rescue Child

Speedy action and a knowledge of artificial respiration by two naval ratings saved the life of Lorna Rumsby, five son of Mr and Mrs H. Rumsby, 3186 Donald Street, who fell into the water under the Gorge bridge at 3.35 o'clock yesterday afternoon.

According to Corporal Orvil Pearce and Constable John Hamilton, Saanich police young Rumsby was playing under the bridge with Albert Faulkner, five 3186 Orillia Street, when he slipped and fell into the Gorge waters.

Kenneth Robb a petty officer steward and Kent Reid a naval anti-aircraft gunner, saw the child fluttering in the water and managed to pull him out before the swift current swept him away. They administered artificial respiration and soon young Rumsby was out of danger. He was taken to the home of Mrs Mary Graham 533 Davida Street, and carried the until the arrival of his parents.

Transportation in Seattle Jammed

SEATTLE, July 3 (AP).—Bus lines under agenda tonight reported the heaviest business in history and railroad stations also were jammed as thousands of civilians and service men and women sought transportation out of town for the holiday. Hundreds and thousands arrived to celebrate here.

Anticipating unprecedented crowds downtown, Seattle's Mayor Millard had of the police system a division of the vice squad and stand patrol, to provide home entertainments for their children and friends because downtown amusement places will be swamped and it would really be a periodic contribution. A special gave their children good, wholesome fun in their own homes."

BOMBER CRASHES

COUNCIL GROVE, Kas., July 3 (AP).—A four-motored army bomber crashed and burned today on a farm two miles north of White City, Kas. The base of the plane was not immediately established.

EPIDEMIC DECLINING

TIFLIS, July 3 (AP).—The epidemic of scarlet fever is definitely declining at Warfield and Annaba. No new cases have been reported, said Dr. J. B. Daly, medical health officer.

From Europe Day by Day—

THE TIMES, London

Issue and Comment an Interpretal Review selected from the Times daily and published on The Daily Colonist by special arrangement with The Vancouver Daily Province.

(Copyright 1943 by Newspaper Co.)

LONDON, July 3.—Thus far air war over Europe reached a new pitch of intensity during the month just ended, according to figures given by the Air Ministry.

Fifteen thousand tons of explosives and incendiaries were dropped on German cities in twenty nights, which is 50 tons a record.

More than 10,000 tons were discharged during seven nights on Ruhr towns, from which undamaged machinery has been removed to Alsace and Luxembourg. The smashing of the Mohne Dam in which Canadians participated, cut down the water supply of the Ruhr residents to one pint daily. Barges on the Rhine traffic was stopped and coal to Italy could not be dispatched. Thousands of workers were evacuated. Gas mundred and fifty trains were also damaged.

United States air forces dropped over 3,000 tons of bombs during the month. Great Britain's share, the Royal Air Force had destroyed 18,000 tons of bombs in certain and loads, which half that number.

It has been a month of doom for the Germans says The Times correspondent on the borders of Germany. One German journal published in Brussels but later suppressed, admitted that a stock pitherto pointed to victory had been proved deceptive and that hopes had evaporated.

Goebbels himself says Germany is now really beginning to feel the extraordinary hardships of the war after by ten nearly, and adds:

The Brussels newspaper admits the U-boat war is almost completely suspended for the moment and that British air fleets bomb the Ruhr highway without hope of German reprisals.

More signs of French unity are appearing between General Giraud and General De Gaulle says The Times. Algiers correspondent, who adds that good progress has been made in technical questions involving Giraud's and the two French armies. Divisions among the Frenchmen, as the correspondent says, may result much less than divisions about Frenchmen among foreigners.

The anti-Axis group in North Africa, including members of the Bureau of Statistics of Max, and Republican and Communists, have issued a statement reminding the committee of National Liberation that it is responsible only to French people for its decisions, supporting General De Gaulle in efforts to reconcile the French army and its rallying on democratic France after war ends.

The German command in the Ukraine is now in Kharkov, Moscow says. The Times Bolshevik correspondent adds Russia Turkey mma anxious to be neutrality than ever before.

Fighting in the Balkans during the last two years has been confined to Greece, Yugoslavia, Albania, Serbians and Greek guerillas.

At the same time there have been millant difficulties of a political kind between Germans allies. Now Italy is in the Balkans against an invasion, mentioned all else and the German and Bulgarian forces are it to appoint one of their best generals to take charge as commander-in-chief.

In estimating quickly the changing political scene in Eastern Europe the Turks note the great Allied activity in the Eastern Mediterranean and think the war may soon come close to their borders.

An African conference has been called at Delhi as there is a great shortage of food in many areas of India at present.

LOS ANGELES, July 3 (AP).—H. B. Warner, once one of the movies highest-salaried actors, today declared himself bankrupt.

Middle East and North Africa Forces Join in Double Blow

ALLIED HEADQUARTERS IN NORTH AFRICA, July 3 (AP).—The Allied assault on Pantelleria rose to a new peak of fury yesterday, when heavy and medium American bombers from North Africa and the Middle East joined in a strong attack by daylight to undermine four important bases on Sicily and the Italian mainland.

Only a few hours earlier heavy British night bombers had poured scores of tons of high explosives and fire bombs on the battered cities of Palermo and Catania, Sicily, and Cagliari, on Sardinia.

The attack on Palermo was termed "heavy and successful," with two-ton blockbusters heading the destruction.

In what a United States communique described as a sudden intensification of the attack "nearly 200 four-engined Liberators of the Middle East Command swarmed over the port of Italy to drop more than 400,000 pounds of bombs on Axis airdromes at Taro Gerlagia and San Pantrano—all within the aerial defence zone protecting the Italian naval base at Taranto.

It was the biggest offensive action yet staged by Liberators of the Cairo Command. Three hours thick as clouds of German and Italian fighters rose to defend their home fields, but twelve Axis planes were destroyed, paying the penalty for getting within range of the Liberators machine guns.

BLANKET AIRDROMES WITH EXPLOSIVES

Dispersal areas at all three airdromes were blanketed with high explosive bombs, direct hits were observed on hangars and runways, bursts were seen throughout the dispersal areas, a conflagration and

A broadcast Italian communique acknowledged casualties and damages were caused in the Cairo and Gioltaitte airfields and asserted twenty-four allied planes were shot down, twelve of them four-engined bombers in yesterday's raids on the mainland and in Pantelleria and Sicily.

Mitchell medium bombers of the North African Air Force also raiding Pantelleria and Sicily during daylight attacks on the Castelvetrano land in Sicily, the Pantelleria of which were observed by a ground base.

Continued on Page 8, Column 3

Martinique Needs Food

Wants Provisions Supply Resumed

NEW YORK, July 4 (Sunday).—The Martinique radio said last night that advisers of Governor Robert, Vichy French High Commissioner for Martinique had presented United States Vice Admiral John J. Ballentine with a three-point plan under which he would agree to permit Martinique to "pass to other French authority."

The French broadcast heard by the Federal Communications Commission quoted a communique from the High Commissioner, in which the following points are outlined:

"1. Germany for a guarantee of the maintenance of French authority.

"2. The non-intervention of foreign armed forces.

"3. The resumption of the supply of provisions."

The communique added that Horen who reached the island colony during the day would return to Puerto Rico today, where he will receive instructions from his Government."

Are Ready to Help Province Start Highway

WASHINGTON, July 3 (AP).—Representative Magnuson (D-Wash.), chairman of the Alaska International Highway Commission, said action of British Columbia in constructing a highway from Prince George B.C. to connection with army's Alaska Highway would provide the Pacific Coast with a highway from Panama to Fairbanks, Alaska.

The Prime Minister of the Canadian province announced last week that the province intended to go ahead with plans for constructing such a 300 miles of highway from Prince George northerly to connect with the military highway.

Magnuson said there now was a good highway from Seattle to Prince George and that the province would need to do no more than a few miles to complete the Alaska route.

Our commission will try to aid British Columbia officials in getting attended the meeting, he said, the highway this Summer and it should be completed next year," Magnuson said. That will mean that in another year we will have a highway extending from the Panama Canal to Fairbanks."

The commission recommended that a eastern route from Seattle be selected for the highway to Prince George and to Fairbanks but the army chose a route further east.

DIES AT MONTREAL

MONTREAL, July 3 (CP).—Edward P. Roe son of the founder of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada and a pioneer in radio, died at the Notre Dame Hospital here today after an illness of several months. He was sixty-six.

BERYLLIUM WANTED

VANCOUVER, July 3 (CP).—Production of beryllium ore in Canada and Yukon Chamber of Mines are advised in search for new occurrences of beryllium ore this Summer. This comparatively rare metal is in been demand for war industries.

Laguardia Has Vast New York Housing Plans

VANCOUVER, July 3 (CP).—The possibility of attack or attempted invasion of Canada's West coast is not being neglected in conversations of the permanent Canadian-United States Joint Board of Defence, Mayor Laguardia of New York said today. The mayor, chairman of the American section of the board addressed here last night with other members of the board.

"The West Coast will hold its own all," he said at a press conference. "Canada is a great country which retained as an idea and now is an operation has survived all questions pertaining to defence of Canada and the United States.

Col. O. M. Biggar, chairman of the Canadian section of the board, who attended the meeting said he had reporters that "Everything we've proposed has been completed this Summer."

The board Col. Biggar said, has completed clearance of Canada and United States work on our job. The report of this conference is of no concern to the board, he said.

The mayor said he continually on a curve-stemmed pipe assisted the subject to one of his pet topics, housing.

"Let me ask you fellows a question: now is a time to build what is Canada doing about post-war housing?" Rut, without waiting for an answer he told the press in New York.

"We have $100,000,000 worth of housing to start immediately and $500,000,000 for post-war housing in New York city and I'll be ready to go as soon as this fuss is over."

Night-Fighters Make Best Score

LONDON, July 4 (Sunday).—R.A.F. night-fighters alone, down fourteen German planes over the continent during June their best monthly score since the war, international tribunal, the Air Ministry announced today.

In the past two and one-half years the night-fighters have destroyed nearly 100 Nazi planes, in addition to bombing and shooting up the enemy airfields and sea transports from Denmark to Southwestern France. It was declared.

Planes operated at night the bombers are 400-mile-an-hour Mosquitoes and Beaufighters. At the time, the Beaufighter of the twenty-engined Blenheims that were used when the sweeps first began in December, 1940.

Calling the pilots "night enemies of the air" the ministry said their exercises had made enemy air fields "much less active at night" and that the R.A.F was having to go further and further in its search for victims.

Only Five Miles From the Japanese Air Base at Munda, New Georgia, Is Rendova Island, on Which American Forces Have Landed. Heavy Fighting in the Area Is Thought Likely to Culminate in a Major Sea Battle.

Giant Liberators Strike Blow At Main Italian Air Bases

Air Photographs Show Destruction in Ruhr

LONDON, July 3 (CP).—High over the smoking ruins of Ruhr industry, Royal Air Force aircraft fly in daylight, not to wreak destruction but to record it. They are the "eyes" of the R.A.F. photographic reconnaissance planes.

They follow the giant bombers And the pictures they bring back have been termed "the most valuable prize" published of the destructive power of the bombing airplane.

The photographs show the ruins of Ruhr cities. The films show how the bombers operate. The stills show reconnaissance craft look at Dusseldorf, key city in Germany's great industrial valley, razed by fire, that reader the newspaper description "The Dead City of the Ruhr."

Composite pictures show a street of wrecked and roofless buildings over an area of more than two square miles. Some fires still smoulder, streets into real-life perspective they are terrible and terrifying.

Dusseldorf absorbed more than 2,000 tons of bombs on the night of June 11-12 as a coal of forty-three British aircraft. The town still smouldered when photographers went over it next day at 20,000 feet, the streets many of them, especially literally.

It is the same in other Ruhr centres. Bombing is not a pretty operation. It means Hitler's arms cities in the Ruhr are crumbling away one by one; that paralysis seen by the R.A.F. in morning inevitably, over this great centre of German war industry.

DAMAGE TERRIBLE AND TERRIFYING

As reproduced in newspapers these first pictures of a four-figure bomb load on the heart of the city are frightening. As they appear under the all-seeing eye of the stereoscope a machine that brings smallest buildings crumpled factories, twisted railway yards and uptorn

ON DUSSELDORF

Damage as shown in the Dusseldorf pictures was caused by three main types of bombs—large blockbusters ranging in size from 2,000 to 8,000 pounds apiece; fragmentation bombs and explosive bombs of 500 pounds and 1,000 pounds and the small incendiary fire bombs which the R.A.F. sometimes shower on a German city at a rate of 750,000 a night.

The panoramic strip composed of the series of Dusseldorf photographs is likely to become historic in that it covers practically the whole of the city and provides conclusive proof that the night saturation attacks are 100 per cent accurate as well deadly. The pictures are the answer to those who doubted the value of what had come to be known as "strategic bombing".

And those who remember London's blitz shudder to think of life in the Ruhr these days while the Germans themselves say it is worse than being at the front, thus living in war industrial centres which by the very pattern of this war as laid out by the Nazis must be considered even more as fortress to be stormed and taken. The storming has been well begun by the R.A.F.

Guinea Pigs Cast Adrift in Raft

Exhaustive tests were made of rubber life raftes and accessories for the navy by a party of six man who were cast adrift in the Atlantic off Cape Fear, North Carolina, in one of the rafts pictured above. The results of the tests are shown being checked on here. Recommendations for improvements were made as a result of this test. Adoption of these improvements, Protection from the sun was found to be important to such castaways.

Would Guarantee Wage Of Coast Lumbermen

WASHINGTON, July 3 (CP).—A proposal to provide a guaranteed weekly wage to lumber workers, partly through a Federal subsidy, to overcome the acute shortage of manpower, is under study by three Government agencies.

D. C. Bowser, the professor Dominion of Columbia figure who represents authentic sources who will not be quoted, came decision today the. If adopted, the proposal will be a startling innovation. He added:

"The proposal was tied before the War Production Board and the War Labor Board by War Manpower Commissioner Paul V. McNutt about two weeks ago and, being considered in now being given it by the three agencies.

In another manpower development Bowser said that spokesmen need of civilian industry for specialists and especially engineers has brought a commission from the army.

Responding to an appeal by the Manpower Commission the army has agreed to release to civilian industry 18 per cent of the approximately 120,000 students in the army specialized training schools. The men to be released all of them engineers will not be selected, until they have completed their courses.

MEN IN CAMPS MUCH TIME

The lumber pay plan was urged by McNutt. Bowser reported on the ground that men in logging camps have considerable time up to 3d weather decreasing the pay allotments in the work and bringing many as already difficult task of getting workers in turn out lumber vital to the war effort.

His suggestion Bowser said was that payment for the time when the loggers are unable to work be paid out of weather conditions come partly from the employer and partly from the Government, so the worker himself absorbing part of the loss.

McNutt he added has been asked to submit a more concrete plan and go over it with the other two agencies. At present the proposal was described as still in the study stage.

With huge quantities of lumber needed for war purposes the W.M.C. has considered the shortage of loggers growing especially in the Pacific Northwest, that it has sought to persuade a number of former loggers to take over the labor-hungry shipyards and return to the forests.

Some success had been achieved in these efforts W.M.C. officials said but bigger responsibility for the appeals have done on almost entirely on. At particular, no major lumber industry pay even without weather-caused interruptions is far below

Public Debt Down Twelve Millions

Reduction High in Past Few Months

According to figures announced yesterday by Premier John Hart British Columbia's gross debt for the fiscal year ending March 31 last has been reduced by $12,329,857 and the net debt by $10,000,000. Over a three-year period the gross debt has been reduced by $18,744,358 and the net by $11,198,602.

These reductions were achieved in the face of heavy borrowings for relief and kindred purposes during the depression era. The rate of reduction within the past few months has been high and it seems likely that the report for the fiscal year ending March 31 of next year will disclose materially greater reductions.

High point of the provincial gross debt was reached in 1938 when it stood at $188,100,794. Net debt at that time was $148,972,900. Last December the net was down to $140,898,898 and at the present time amounts to $135,619,798.

An issue of $1,000,000 Province of British Columbia 3 per cent debentures, issued originally in 1932, matured and was repaid in New York on the due date June 25 last.

Give Thanks For Rescue

CAPETOWN, July 2 (CP). There was a unique ceremony at the South African Naval Barracks here when the crew of an American cargo vessel presented each member of the crew of a South African minesweeper with a personal token of gratitude and esteem.

The ceremony was the outcome of the sinking of the American ship off the South African coast. The crew of the South African ship Vereeniging commanded by Lieut. D. G. Rowen picked up and rescued United States seamen. Seventeen hours later the cargo ship's captain and 19 other members of the crew were picked up by a minesweeper being located by South African Air Force pilots directing rescue work.

Capt J. W. Brattle of Middletown, Mass. said the idea of presenting gifts to their rescuers was the spontaneous gesture of the whole crew.

Tribute to the little ship of the South African Navy was also paid by Brattle, who said that in an hour time were picked up in a South African Navy ship.

GIVES WARNING OF FOOD RATIONING

Minister of Labour Lacroix has warned Dufferin and Cameron that if they continue to be introducing there owing to the shortage of labor by British the native and Indian population are particularly affected by shortages in rice maize meat, fish, fruit, and vegetables. Increased demands of a large wartime floating population and the heavy rainfall are chiefly responsible.

This season's maize crop is estimated at between 22,000,000 and 23,000,000 bags. Last season a total was 16,000,000 bags. The maize crop is broken in taking steps to carry forward maize from this season for Britain to prevent a recurrence of the Bulmer's maize shortage.

Promotion of a Tri-Partite Parliament composed of Europeans, Africans and members of Parliament with the object of giving assembly opinion regularly before Parliament is recommended in a resolution sent to parliamentary candidates by the Association of Democratic Workers of South Africa.

Oil fuel is arriving now in petrol tents in Kenya near Gilgil Bagnet. The Government will shortly begin boring operations at Kaaden, where today, a canvas from reminiscent of British Johannesburg has already spring up. Kaaden is not the area area of the same well-being activity. Other promising areas will be investigated, but Kaaden seems most promising.

Directing of Dr Beck Consultant Bowser Mines have decided to resume operations at Dolomite Mine where gasoline and underground equipment is being reconditioned.

The wife of Capt Jackie Burns gave birth to a son which is the first of four, the other twelve grandchildren by ten sons and four daughters to bear his surname.

Post the diplomatic line since Mr Inspection in 1938, South Africa has won the King George V Trophy in the Imperial Challenge Shield's miniature rifle shooting competition, 1943 for Bisley here.

The South African remains have left the sea on Island another reports.

Learning to Navigate

Organo Trainees Ivan Baker, St. Thomas, and Howard Lister, Hamilton, Can Find Their Position by Sextant—"Shooting the Sun" Boys Learn Simple Mathematics.

Mechanics Must Know Their Servicing Job

By Scot W. D. BEACH in ethos

IN one way, being an N.C.O. in charge of fitting in a fighter squadron is a lot of fun. Yet, when trouble rears its ugly head there are groels and flat spins to be had in every way. Fitting, you'll understand, is a term we use to describe the mechanical work on an aircraft engine.

A sergeant fitter, then, has to know everything there is to know about the aircraft of his squadron, [illegible] (the [illegible] and a lot of [illegible]).

The "pukka gen" man. The mechanics come to him with their running troubles and the pilots unload their minor troubles on him. As long as he gives his men the right dope on what to do, everything will be all right. He is called upon to make instant decisions, and those decisions must be right. There is no room for any errors of judgment.

The fitter's job you might say extends from the tip of the propeller on the airscrew to the fire wall at the back of the engine. The radiators, pipe lines, coolant tanks, oil and fuel tanks, and all the engine controls are his pigeon, along with numerous other miscellaneous details.

And yet the whole job may just be covered over when he knows just how to handle the engine and all the tricky details of repair and refitting work.

WIDE KNOWLEDGE IS REQUIRED

It is well for him to know something of rigging, armament instruments and radio. The fitter's job if he knows about every aspect of the job, the easier his individual job will become. For when he understands how his own task sets into the picture of the entire aircraft, the better he can carry out the job assigned to him.

In the days of the Battle of Britain, some of us old-timers were getting ready to operate Lewis guns, cannon, change radio apparatus in the Wellington bombers, patch bullet holes and put in new instruments.

The boys who were over here then had to be able to do these things because they were working against time. Jerry didn't wait until you were all fitted up before he came in to again. As soon as an aircraft landed, it had to be refueled, rearmed and perhaps repaired, all in nothing flat ready for the next flight.

Today we are still working against time. But the job of the work we must have a certain number of aircraft on the line at any time, and keep them intact and serviceable until duty. If not, the squadron commanding officer and engineering officer are going to ask questions that might be hard to answer.

Our duty starts at dawn and often extends far into the night. We work until we get the required number of aircraft ready for the morning. Nothing less will do.

Under this chapter a sergeant fitter always hopes to make the best and the fastest working mechanics on the station. Because they are quick workers they must be none the least efficient for if care and accuracy are sacrificed for speed nothing is gained and in all probability the aircraft will not take off.

Blower workers can be speeded up in various ways, and with the help of the engineering officer and the engineering officer can be taught to work more quickly and efficiently than they have piled up a lot of experience on the job. One impressive thing they learn is to know what exactly what must be done and what can be left for another occasion. Refuelling, rearming and repairs are dealt with a time limit on the job as a rule.

On the station where I happen to be at now I'm working as have flight fitters with Merlin-off engines powering the Hurricanes. Some of these single seater fighters are made up in the repair and [illegible] points when disassembly reveals damaged nothing does not give you all the thinks you need to know about an engine a performance.

An engineer officer go up in the air [illegible] and [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mediterranean Safe Under Allied Rule

WASHINGTON, July 3 (CP).—You can take the word of Lloyd's Underwriters for it, it is safer for a supply ship of the United Nations to sail through the Mediterranean Sea than to travel around Africa and the Cape of Good Hope.

The latest schedule of war risk insurance, prepared in London by a joint rating committee representing Lloyd's and the Underwriters, included rates for Mediterranean voyages for the first time since [illegible] the efficiency of Mussolini's navy has bottled up in Italian ports as a result of the North African campaign.

Striking evidence of the United Nations' sea and air command of the narrow waters between Africa and Sicily is shown in the fact that where insurance rates are quoted for both the Cape of Good Hope and the Mediterranean routes, the Mediterranean is the cheaper.

It was not so long ago that the Italians referred to the Mediterranean as "mare nostrum" and in 1938 Gen. Valle, the Fascist Undersecretary for Air, claimed Italy had operations there so any group of nations.

Today, not only is Italian air and sea strength insufficient to deny the Mediterranean to other nations, but it is insufficient to permit Mussolini's warships to clear their own ports.

LITTLE LEFT OF ONCE-PROUD FLEET

All that is left of the Italian fleet, according to the best information here, is seven battleships and a few destroyers, not enough to support the big ships in major operations. Most of the fast cruisers (the Mussolini built are at the bottom of the Mediterranean.

The seven Italian battleships, are scattered among the ports of the Adriatic and Tyrrhenian Seas, disposed no doubt to prevent a repetition of Taranto where five Italian warships in the harbor were put out of action for months in 1940 by one prolonged attack by aircraft of the British fleet air arm.

The dispersal of the battleships makes them ineffective as a fighting force. An attempt to get them together would be a hazardous undertaking considering the concentration of Allied submarines, warships and air power in the Straits of Messina and the Sicilian Channel.

DON'T BE CALLED "DEAF" IF YOU ARE ONLY Hard of Hearing

It is not "foolproof" itself that must be learned—but the reluctance to do something about it. You'll enjoy reading our illustrated booklet, write for it. All demonstrations confidential.

AUDEX HIGH FIDELITY HEARING AIDS

HALE HEARING
JOSEPHINE BRITAIN
Local Representative
404 JONES BUILDING E 8234

Held for Sentence

VANCOUVER, July 3 (CP).—Mrs. Mary B. Patterson, forty-one, was remanded to July 26 in Magistrate H. B. Wood today for sentence on a charge of taking by her possession letters liable to cause disaffection to the King and to interfere with successful prosecution of the war.

The magistrate said he was puzzled as to a motive or why she was mentally responsible for the letters and remanded the case to allow further investigation.

TO DO ONE THING WELL
The Company of Distinction Dependable Service
POST AT ABOVE
McGill & Orme LIMITED
The Registrars Chosen
PROVINCE GARDEN 1338

HOW'S YOUR RADIATOR?

A Radiator is a delicate thing and needs expert attention once in a while. We know Radiators of every make and can not only diagnose the trouble, but cure it completely, quickly and economically. Just one more part of our Victory conservation service

WILSON & CABELDU ★ 925 YATES

Easy When Once Learnt

Rope Climbing and "Falls" Down the Mainmast Are Easy When You've Learned How. Say Trainees at Fort Frances and Archie McLeary, Winnipeg

Enemy Plane Losses Mount in Two Days

ALLIED HEADQUARTERS IN AUSTRALIA, July 4 (Sunday) (AP).—One hundred Japanese planes have been routed in the last two days of sky fighting over the newly invaded Central Solomons, and enemy plane losses in that area of the Pacific offensive have mounted to 134, it was announced today.

In far-flung battles for control of the air, the enemy also was routed over the scene of American landings at Nassau Bay, New Guinea. His bombers were twice ripped and set ablaze on Munda on New Georgia, was blasted by twenty-eight tons of bombs dropped by torpedo and dive bombers, his mighty air fortress of Rabaul was pounded by twenty-two tons of bombs in the fourth straight Allied raid, his air base at Kaiduri (Dutch Celebes) was rocked by eleven tons of bombs. Allied planes which had to make a 1,300-mile round-trip flight and his airdrome at Koepang on Dutch Timor 500 miles southwest of Darwin underwent a heavy attack.

The Japanese battling against American control of the air over the newly conquered pyramid-shaped island of Munda lost 35 planes Friday and Saturday. Against the fifty encountered Friday were poured only seven Allied fighters but five were downed and the Allied enemy and dispersed the remainder with a loss of only four planes. And one of the pilots was saved. On Saturday, fifty more enemy planes (high if not, were met American fighters flown by Allied planes losing five against three.

Today, enemy losses were 44 in Allied efforts to conquer the New Georgia area.

Allied flyers poured twelve tons of bombs on Vunakanau airfield on Rabaul, leaving six fires and one explosion. Twenty-eight tons of bombs dropped by torpedo and dive bombers, has mighty air fortress of Rabaul was set ablaze by twenty-two tons of bombs in the fourth straight Allied raid. His

The Daily Colonist

Established 1858

The Colonist Printing and Publishing Company
Limited Liability

J. L. Tait, Managing Director

Subscription Rates by City Carrier:

Yearly $12.00
Monthly 1.00

Subscription Rates by Mail:

To Canada, British Empire, United States and Mexico:
Yearly $6.00
Half-Yearly 4.00
Monthly ..... .75

To All Other Countries:

Yearly $20.00
Monthly 2.00

Users are requested to make all remittances direct to The Daily Colonist.

Subscribers in ordering change of address should be particular to give both old and new addresses.

Sunday, July 4, 1943

OUR HONORED GUESTS

Today, July 4, is Independence Day in the United States of America, and, indeed, wherever about the broad world at the battle fronts the citizens of our friendly neighbor and companion-in-arms may be. We would like to say more, simply to those of them, men or women, who may be in our midst today that they are right cheerily welcome, and to extend to them the felicitations of this community in a British land.

The old scars have healed, and with the old wrongs are forgotten. We are free to rejoice with our comrades-in-arms in the fact that, long ago, freedom was struck out for and that freedom was deservedly won. Today it is a greater independence, and a larger freedom for which our two nations are fighting, side by side. Dedicated to the cause of that freedom, we have mingled our sons and our blood on every front. We have come to know, to respect, and to admire each other, and grown much closer in the stern tests of war.

Because today is the birthday of the United States of America, a land with which Canada has been honorably at peace for more than 100 years, we would felicitate our guests, too, upon that fact, and point to it as a sober lesson for the world. For to know is to understand, and to understand in human relations is so often to approve or to admire. It is not as strangers, but as firm friends that Canadians and Americans will meet today on the field of battle hands. May we say, as simply, that on our part that handclasp will be both warm and sincere.

AN IMPORTANT TEST

British Columbia foresters watching experimental use of logging debris in the manufacture of pulp report that the test is proceeding favorably, and is worthy of serious, continued trial. At present, both logging and pulp milling concerns are interested in a joint test being made near Ladysmith, under the guidance of the Comox Logging Company and the Powell River Company, with provincial supervision. The outcome of the experiment will be watched with interest, because if it succeeds it would mean much to both sections of the forest products industry.

One of the most disturbing problems of the past has been the amount of wastage there is in logging operations, under the best of care and management. As there has been small use for the stump lands left behind, so there has been little enough practical means of dealing with the litter left on the ground after the trees have been felled. Remoteness from market, the cost of haulage and labor, and other factors have mitigated against any solution of the difficulty in terms of firewood.

If, however, a definite percentage of the felled but unused timber can be salvaged at the time of operations, and used to keep pulp mills going, they would be a triple gain: to the logger, to the pulp mill, and to the province as a whole. That is what is being attempted now, under the stimulus of wartime conditions. To be a success, however, the recovery would have to be practical enough in peace time as well. Anything that reduces preventible waste is worth trying well.

LONDON'S FREEMAN

In honoring Mr. Churchill at the Guildhall last week, London, the great heart of the British Empire, bestowed the freedom of the city upon a man who has been an army in himself to the United Nations in this war. If the defiance of London in the Battle of Britain was Churchillian, and indeed it was, it was because there was a Churchill there to raise the time-honored cry of a free people: "No Surrender." How gloriously they fought, how much they endured, how bravely they persisted when hope seemed at its lowest ebb is the undeniable property of history. At the Guildhall last week it was London paying tribute to a freeman, and on both instances that freedom was richly earned.

In his memorable speech on that occasion, Mr. Churchill made the best current commentary on the progress of the global conflict. There was in it perspective and vision. There was pride in what first days, and the confidence that three and a half years of rising strength and united purpose were bringing to the common cause. Nothing in them, was contrasted in very clear terms. In honor of the occasion, that contrast should be set out in Mr. Churchill's own words. The first, concerned the bleak days of 1940, of which he said:

"Three years ago, all over the world, friend and foe alike, everyone who had not an eye of faith might well have deemed our position was at hand. Against the triumphant might of Hitler, with the greedy Italian at his tail, we stood alone with resources so limited that one shudders to enumerate them even now. In that dark, terrific and also glorious hour, we received from all parts of His Majesty's Dominions, from the greatest to the smallest, from the strongest and from the weakest, from the most modern and the most simple, assurances that we would all go down or come through together."

Contrast with that this other passage in the same speech by Mr. Churchill:

"Three years ago, Hitler boasted he would rub out the cities of Britain. Certainly in the past months before he abandoned his attack we suffered very heavy damage to our buildings and grievous hindrance to our life and work. More than 40,000 of our people were killed and 130,000 wounded. But now those who sowed the wind are reaping the whirlwind.

It is true. Devastation and desolation has spread through the heart of Germany, squeezing her capacity to make war. Square mile after square mile of the Rhineland and Ruhr have been obliterated from the air as thoroughly as if a field army had marched through the valley and razed its farms and its factories. At sea, the submarine attacks of the enemy have not only been outbuilt by oceanic air-cover from continents to continent, but also the U-boats are themselves the hunted and with a death rate of one each day. Over the Reich, and from end to end of it, men watch with fear for that retribution which they know is at hand.

This is no moment to gamble in the war. Slowly and steadily, with immovable purpose and steadiness, the United Nations are preparing for the Battle of Europe on a firm base that cannot be shaken. Bombers and fighters are in increasing numbers, in the skies. Ships, guns and men are making ready, to the last turnbuckle. When the attack is launched it will be pushed by stern men who have taken the measure of the enemy, and who know that this time they will receive no sword, half-first. "Der Tag" has become our, the day of world-wide freedom.

Finally, and more strongly with each fresh hour that passes, control of the air is passing to our side. When it has passed completely, the enemy will be without cover or concealment by land, sea or in the air. Then, the united weights of freemen will strike, and keep on striking until we have what we seek: the unconditional surrender of the aggressors everywhere. Hard battles lie ahead, but battles fiercer perhaps than any this grey old world has seen are yet to be fought through, them, sharp and clear, will be the rallying cries of Mr. Alanein, Bialagrad, Guadalcanal, Italian and foremost of all Fleet-Street's ear-splitting headline: "London can take it." History will ponder on Churchill's great speeches, on Roosevelt, Stalin and Chiang Kai-Shek, not the freedom of a single city, but the freedom and the admiration of the emancipated world.

THE MINISTERIAL OCTOPUS

In Great Britain there have been 15,000 Regulations and Orders of one kind or another published since the beginning of the war. The number is probably greater in Canada. Out of this plethora of regimentation has arisen the suggestion that there should be a standing Standing Committee of Parliament in Great Britain to examine all the various forms of orders and a demand also that some effective checks be applied in simpler and everyday language. A surplus of zeal seems to be in the order in Great Britain for administrative purposes as well in this country.

Mr. Ellis Smith, MP, draws attention to an order issued by the Ministry of Food for regulating the supplies and distribution of tomatoes. It consists of nine printed pages, with instructions, followed by eight and a half pages of schedules. Another member said the regulations and orders were so many that it is impossible to read them all. It is the same in this Dominion, and yet, if Members of Parliament have no time to read them, and it is their duty to know them, it is not expected that members of the public, who are affected by their contents and who have to earn their living by methods other than debate, will have either the time or the patience to examine, even cursorily, all the decrees that pour forth.

In the British Parliament one of the Ministers, Mr. Herbert Morrison, quoted a humorous piece of verse to illustrate the difficulty arise about these orders and regulations lies at the feet of the House of Commons: as to what is the right thing to do in all these matters. It runs:

The Ministerial Octopus
Grows new limbs every day,
Three more arms and twenty tentacles
For each one chopped away.
They grapple and they strangle us—
Our struggle is hopeless, we know;
Until we drop into the maw—
Where all its victims go.
Our subjugation is aggravated there
New tentacles induce,
Whose suckers drain the cream away
From all that we produce.
Yet do we not deserve the fate
We pay for our folly, too?
For the Octopus could be controlled
If the House of Commons—ruled.

A JIG-SAW PUZZLE

The Department of National Revenue is its own worst enemy in having prepared such a complicated income tax form for these with incomes of over $3,000 that the public affected it has aroused much indignation. In the task of answering the questions asked in the form, and in the calculations involved it is likely that anyone is going to be complicent in having to pay a cheerfull accountant to fill out his or her income tax. Many thousands can see no reason whatever why they should be put to such an expense on top of onerous taxation. The result is that people have been sent in incomplete and it is the experts of the Department of National Revenue who will be put to all the trouble and expense involved in straightening out the jig-saw puzzle.

The income tax form in question is what The Winnipeg Tribune describes as a combination of normal and graduated taxes, voluntary savings, refundable pension and so on. The form is complicated form for all taxpayers. It should be possible Canadians as a whole are an honest, generous and patriotic people. They have shown them, was contrasted in very clear terms. In honor of the occasion, that contrast should be set out in Mr. Churchill's own words. The first, concerned the bleak days of 1940, of which he said:

"Three years ago, all over the world, friend and foe alike, everyone who had not an eye of faith might well have deemed our position was at hand. Against the triumphant might of Hitler, with the greedy Italian at his tail, we stood alone with resources so limited that one shudders to enumerate them even now. In that dark, terrific and also glorious hour, we received from all parts of His Majesty's Dominions, from the greatest to the smallest, from the strongest and from the weakest, from the most modern and the most simple, assurances that we would all go down or come through together."

Contrast with that this other passage in the same speech by Mr. Churchill:

"Three years ago, Hitler boasted he would rub out the cities of Britain. Certainly in the past months before he abandoned his attack we suffered very heavy damage to our buildings and grievous hindrance to our life and work. More than 40,000 of our people were killed and 130,000 wounded. But now those who sowed the wind are reaping the whirlwind.

It is true. Devastation and desolation has spread through the heart of Germany, squeezing her capacity to make war. Square mile after square mile of the Rhineland and Ruhr have been obliterated from the air as thoroughly as if a field

Education Needs A National Code

(By E. M. S.)

Premier John Hart told the Municipal Officers Association of British Columbia recently that "our Canada is at the present time would not tolerate any important changes in education." What changes he had in mind, he did not say, but, whatever the case of, why we do not have religious instruction of children in the schools before they reach high school, but the subject is present.

There is a syllabus of Bible study for high school students, but there is nothing for children during their

HOT WATER!

Letters to the Editor

The letters in this section do not necessarily express the views of the Editor, but he does endorse the right of free discussion. The writer should address letters to the editor.

BRITISH COLUMBIA EMBLEM FLOWER

Sir,—A committee to further a choice in this matter has now been formed, composed, of the following members:

Archdeacon, Robert Connell, naturalist; H. D. English, science instructor, Normal School; G. A. Hardy, Provincial Museum botanist; Hugh McKenzie, president, Association for Preservation of Native Plants; A. E. Hunstiman, secretary-chairman, all of Victoria.

Courtesy to other provinces that have already chosen their emblems precludes the following Rose, violet trillium, dogwood, tiger lily and trailing arbutus.

Flowers already suggested are dogwood, erythronium tarlapiae, pink brush, purple penstemon, salal, Indian paint, varieties of cedar and fir tree blossoms.

Flowers should be native to and a study spread through the Province.

Correspondence from interested parties throughout the Province is invited with nominations of their choice of flowers and reasons for same.

Parties corresponding to their respective members for copies of letters printed to the secretary at 848 Dewdney Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

It is planned, when a choice has been made by the committee to forward its recommendation through the Department of Education to the Provincial Legislature for a approval and authorization.

Provincial papers please copy and give as wide publicity as possible, inviting articles on the subjects.

ALEX. R. SUTHERLAND,
Secretary, 3800 Dewdney Avenue, Victoria, B.C., July 2, 1943

THE LORD'S DAY

Sir,—Some years ago a few lines regarding the Lord's Day. We are living in very remarkable days, and need to do all we can to keep the best things in life God says: Keep my Lord's Day and blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord. Five years ago the blessing of God took, stirring much would turn to prayer from House of the Lord and cannot God would never have made this promise if it had not been necessary and necessary for the good of man to leave the rates of the Lord's Day and rest, praise and praise for all the mercies received and thus be refreshed in soul and body.

You who are overtaxed see to it that you not stumbling block to your brothers and sisters. Oh how we need to do all we can to the due part that divine help may be granted to us in this days. Hear he says if we return unto Him He will return unto us. No man can stand to Thy self. Men baker one day so holy and the Lord Thy God is a jealous God, as desire, enabling men to be better workmen. So do your best and help God to bring the best out of the chaos. ANNA HENLEY, 832 Princess Avenue, Victoria, B.C., July 2, 1943

BACK-TO-THE-LAND

Sir,—Commissioner David Lamb, C.M.G., LL.D., has spent a lifetime in useful and disinterested help to settle. A few years ago he has a consulted helpmeet in back-to-the-land settlement. Spotting, as the Canadian Club this week he is reported as saying "I do not believe in the back-to-the-land idiom. The food demands of the world have not increased, but the demand for manufactured goods has and the tempo should be built up."

It seems rather confusing. Just what is going to feed the urban dwellers, and to whom are the manufactured goods to be sold if the farming lines prefer to feed themselves rather than accept a fair-than protection price for the commodities which they grow?

On top of the above statement, today, June 30 The Colonist announces that the Wartime Prices and Trade Board is dumbfounded as the 10 per cent increase in food produce is not nearly sufficient to feed the increasing influx into the city.

HASTIE COCKBANE
1147 Old Esquimalt Road, Esquimalt, B.C., June 30, 1943

Summer Activities Start at Oak Bay

Oak Bay playgrounds committee begins its Summer activities at Willows Beach on Monday at 10 a.m. when Mr. H. A. Boyd with and a staff of competent helpers will be on hand to register children who wish to take part in the classes for swimming, dancing, tumbling and other aquatic and dramatic tumbling and many other hobbies.

On Monday there will also be a swimming class at the Crystal Garden at 9.45 a.m. for the girls and the boys will receive instruction at 9.45 Wednesday morning, registering for three weeks.

Raymond Jones, a member of the committee, has stated that the children have registered for Summer activities, and more can be filled for.

Sunrise and Sunset

The dim-out period will commence at 9.47 tonight and continue until 4.48 on Monday morning. On Monday night it will begin at 9.46 and continue until 4.48 on Tuesday morning.

JULY
Times of Sunrise and Sunset for Victoria (Standard time at Longitude 135 W).
Add one hour for Daylight Saving.

Date	Sun Rises		Sun Sets	
	A.M.	P.M.	A.M.	P.M.
1	4.46	4.46	9.46	9.46
2	4.47	4.47	9.46	9.46
3	4.47	4.47	9.46	9.46
4	4.48	4.48	9.46	9.46
5	4.48	4.48	9.46	9.46
6	4.49	4.49	9.46	9.46
7	4.49	4.49	9.46	9.46
8	4.50	4.50	9.46	9.46
9	4.50	4.50	9.46	9.46
10	4.51	4.51	9.46	9.46
11	4.51	4.51	9.46	9.46
12	4.52	4.52	9.46	9.46
13	4.52	4.52	9.46	9.46
14	4.53	4.53	9.46	9.46
15	4.53	4.53	9.46	9.46
16	4.54	4.54	9.46	9.46
17	4.54	4.54	9.46	9.46
18	4.55	4.55	9.46	9.46
19	4.55	4.55	9.46	9.46
20	4.56	4.56	9.46	9.46
21	4.56	4.56	9.46	9.46
22	4.57	4.57	9.46	9.46
23	4.57	4.57	9.46	9.46
24	4.58	4.58	9.46	9.46
25	4.58	4.58	9.46	9.46
26	4.59	4.59	9.46	9.46
27	4.59	4.59	9.46	9.46
28	5.00	5.00	9.46	9.46
29	5.00	5.00	9.46	9.46
30	5.01	5.01	9.46	9.46
31	5.01	5.01	9.46	9.46

The above table is reproduced from the Nautical Almanac and is correct for the Meridian of Greenwich. The times given are those of Pacific Standard Time (Standard Time at Longitude 135 West). The Pacific Daylight Saving Time is one hour later than the Pacific Standard Time.

The Pacific Standard Time at Greenwich Noon is 4 hours, 8 minutes and 20 seconds. The Pacific Daylight Saving Time at Greenwich Noon is 3 hours, 8 minutes and 20 seconds.

Tides at Victoria

Date	Time of Tide—Pacific Standard Time—Ht. of Tide					
	Low Tide		High Tide		Low Tide	
1	0.34	2.3	7.18	8.9	13.54	1.3
2	1.24	2.2	8.12	8.8	14.44	1.3
3	2.14	2.1	9.06	8.7	15.34	1.3
4	3.04	2.0	9.58	8.6	16.24	1.3
5	3.54	1.9	10.48	8.5	17.14	1.3
6	4.44	1.8	11.38	8.4	18.04	1.3
7	5.34	1.7	12.28	8.3	18.54	1.3
8	6.24	1.6	13.18	8.2	19.44	1.3
9	7.14	1.5	14.08	8.1	20.34	1.3
10	8.04	1.4	14.58	8.0	21.24	1.3
11	8.54	1.3	15.48	7.9	22.14	1.3
12	9.44	1.2	16.38	7.8	23.04	1.3
13	10.34	1.1	17.28	7.7	23.54	1.3
14	11.24	1.0	18.18	7.6	24.44	1.3
15	12.14	0.9	19.08	7.5	25.34	1.3
16	13.04	0.8	19.58	7.4	26.24	1.3
17	13.54	0.7	20.48	7.3	27.14	1.3
18	14.44	0.6	21.38	7.2	28.04	1.3
19	15.34	0.5	22.28	7.1	28.54	1.3
20	16.24	0.4	23.18	7.0	29.44	1.3
21	17.14	0.3	24.08	6.9	30.34	1.3
22	18.04	0.2	24.58	6.8	31.24	1.3
23	18.54	0.1	25.48	6.7		
24	19.44	0.0	26.38	6.6		
25	20.34	0.0	27.28	6.5		
26	21.24	0.0	28.18	6.4		
27	22.14	0.0	29.08	6.3		
28	23.04	0.0	29.58	6.2		
29	23.54	0.0	30.48	6.1		
30	24.44	0.0	31.38	6.0		
31	25.34	0.0				

The above table is reproduced from the Nautical Almanac and is correct for the Meridian of Greenwich. The times given are those of Pacific Standard Time (Standard Time at Longitude 135 West). The Pacific Daylight Saving Time is one hour later than the Pacific Standard Time.

The Pacific Standard Time at Greenwich Noon is 4 hours, 8 minutes and 20 seconds. The Pacific Daylight Saving Time at Greenwich Noon is 3 hours, 8 minutes and 20 seconds.

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO

(From The Daily Colonist of July 4, 1918)

Street Car men in Vancouver yesterday held a meeting of strike. With the decision reached at an early morning meeting of street car men in Vancouver yesterday on Monday to refer the question of a strike on the entire system of the B.C. Electric Company under the provisions of the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907, employed by the company here are now on strike this later included, but about 100 others who were men, mostly members of the mechanics force and about forty men engaged on the power service.

FIFTY YEARS AGO

(From The Daily Colonist of July 4, 1893)

Heavy thunderstorms and a downpour of rain set was experienced in Victoria yesterday morning had the effect of cooling for the time being the heat of the past week. The Mail and Kamloops and Calendonian Boilers and so setting the grounds that it was decided advisable to postpone the contemplated Sunday afternoon programme of the splendid programme of sports which were to have been held in the afternoon on the Caledonia grounds.

SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO

(From The Daily British Colonist of July 4, 1868)

The Fourth of July Anniversary anniversary of American independence has come around and date fair to be celebrated in our neighborhood by both Americans and English with more than usual spirit. A large party from this town intends visiting Port Townsend and another San Juan while others will honor the holiday at home by pursuits suitable to the occasion and other amusements.

Observation Car

By G.B.

From Reflections on the Revolution of Our Time a new book by Professor Harold J. Laski, lecturer and teacher of political economy:

"The British ruling class has been able in demand the sacrifices called for the embarrassment of a powerful Labor Party. Democracy is made concessions of principle to the masses whose co-operation is essential to victory. The deep determination of the British for victory is now accompanied by an anxiety about the shape of things to come when all this deep. There is a passionate yearning for economic security. It is reckless demand that statesmen offer proof that it can be made real. This of a new world offer the war is received with suspicion and for with conviction. There is a restless fear that none of the political parties will prove equal to the tasks before them. The common people of Britain will fail in nothing that victory calls for. The freedom for which they are fighting are as fighting to be a freedom for which they propose to fight. Soldier and sailor, airman and merchant seaman, dock worker and engineer know know that they have saved Britain in a half-civilizing way, they suspect that they have saved civilization. They will demand that their lives are not going back to a Britain of mass unemployment, of distressed areas of a Coventry and a Plymouth, a London and a Merseyside to be rebuilt for profit of the ground landlord and the speculative contractor. If the British ruling class is people's war, they must know it is people's peace."

The United States Air Force Technical Training Command has 434 buildings under lease, and by the end of July will relinquish 200 to decrease the rental bill by $6,000,000 per year. Miami Beach alone 100 out of 223 leases are to be cancelled. The property is a treatment for purposes of taxation in New York City is $18,811,211,500. The tax rate is $2.96 per thousand. The real estate valuation is 16 per cent higher than last year's figure.

Bibles, with inner covers of thin steel, plate are being used in the United States Navy. They are designed to stop flying shell fragments.

SPECIAL OCCASION

HUNTINGTON PARK, Cal., July 3 (AP)—Norman Powers, twenty-three-year-old bewhiskered merchant seaman, was up before Judge Blanche Moffett on a drunk charge. Magistrate said he had just returned to port by taking a great four-year-long on a raft after his ship was torpedoed on an Indian Ocean shipping lanes. "I think Norman entitled to a celebration," said the judge. Case dismissed.

According to Culbertson

It is literally impossible to conclude the division property without upsetting the distribution of distinct hand as revealed in the bidding and in the preliminary play. Consider this deal

South, dealer
Both sides vulnerable

NORTH
♠ K 7 8
♥ 10 4 3
♦ 10 4 3
♣ 8 7 6 5

WEST
♠ 9 6 5
♥ 8 6 5 3
♦ A Q J 2
♣ Q J 9 2

EAST
♠ 10 4 3 2
♥ A Q J 9 7
♦ 9 8 7 6
♣ A K J 10

SOUTH
♠ A Q J
♥ A K 4 2
♦ K 5
♣ 6 4

The bidding

South	West	North	East
1 ♦	Pass	2 ♦	Pass
3 ♦	Pass	4 ♦	Pass
Pass	Pass		

West opened the three of clubs. The dealer was passed from dummy. East after winning with the king returned the nine of diamonds. Declarer played low and West won with the jack. Apparently reading East's discard high as the top of a divorcement, West then leading the diamond ace and led a third round, especially watching for his partner's ruff. East would have had to reveal an order to ruff, however, and West finish made his king of diamonds, the contract became a lay-down.

Had West given a little thought to the bidding in relation to the very first trick he would see something little chance there was that East could ruff a third round of diamonds. Declarer had bid spades and hearts and there was no reason to suppose that either of these were provable. Therefore he must have at least four cards in the major suits. He plan to the first trick then cross to dummy in a diamond club. Surely there would have been no point in declarer's concealment of a club if he had held a singleton. Therefore declarer must have a most three diamonds, and this was absolute evidence that East also must have at least three. There was the danger of ruffing. Hence West a point of view, that declarer might have the ace king, nine eight of hearts and be able to discard two of diamonds, dummy's ace king and the nine of diamonds, but if this was the case any defender looked hopeless.

Best West would do with this diamond ace he would have been able to cash ace king and defeat the contract.

The Eighth Column

By TOM TAYLOR

THE ARMY SHOW

Victorians have long known that the field of battle the Canadian soldier need play second fiddle to no one, but it came as a pleasant surprise to find that in the field of entertainment the Canadian army holds a position of notable rating.

The magnificent entertainment staged here last week by the now famous Army Show is a revelation. Those who went to see it in a sense what dubious frame of mind expected, only to be thrilled and quite prepared for the amateurish quality usually associated with service shows, the sometimes good, came away astounded at the professional skill and showmanship of the production. The versatile artistry of the young soldiers is of the highest standard and fully justifies the hybrid phrase of the Hollywood scout, who are reported bidding for their services.

CREDIT TO CREATORS

Considering that the troupers, both men and girls, do a certain amount of military training each day and are subject to the restrictions of regular army routine, the vitality and enthusiasm of their slaga performance is amazing, and speaks volumes for their fine training on and off the stage. The show has also another virtue, it is as clean as a whistle.

Altogether the Army Show is a happy blend of humor, music, dancing and spectacle, with the national talent displayed in a perfect setting, and it is a credit to everyone concerned.

MISSION SIDETRACKED

But it begins to look as though the Army Show is too successful. It has had such a great reception playing to capacity audiences, that its tour across Canada that its principal mission seems in danger of being sidetracked.

According to the official souvenir programme—and, incidentally, at a fancy price—the Army Show has been organized by the troops and for the troops. Its general idea is to provide entertainment for Canadian soldiers wherever they may be, and for this purpose it carries its own stage, so that it may play in camp or barrack square, drill and training centres here and abroad.

If the visit of the Army Show to Victoria is any criterion that objective is being ignored. There are numerous camps and thousands of soldiers in this area yet only one performance was given in camp and vicinity, in Esquimalt, and that in a theatre which seats only about 1,200 persons. None of the camps or training centres were visited. On the contrary, two performances were staged for civilians.

WELFARE OF TROOPS

Proceeds from civilian attendances go to a fund for the welfare of troops, of course, but I fancy the troops would prefer to have a show better—okay after if they were going to come, and they are fairly sure show in their own camps, as originally intended.

It is to be hoped that the atmosphere of the theatre and the enthusiasm of the civilian audiences, merged though it may be will not unduly influence the Army. Hundreds thousands, of Canadian soldiers throughout the country, who would like to see a performance of what is really a grand variety show.

LEMON TREE THRIVES

DALMON ARM, July 2 (CP—Mrs. Mary Ann Nelson, 1000 Lazar district, in the prime possessor of a fine lemon tree. Last year it bore eleven lemons, but this year it has produced large lemon, weighing a pound, was about three inches in diameter, plump fruit made an excellent lemon pie, said the owner, who polemized the lemon juice and used the rind to tree thrives in the home in Nelson district.

COSTLY SPANKING

NEW ORLEANS, July 2 (P.—A bus patron issued from his window, pulled a cord and the bus stopped. Two carriage horses standing at the curb Police based resistance damage from the bus, and the carriage driver knocked off one fire plug battered, cracked poor car damaged—a $150 spanking.

Easing of Rationing Not Unlikely

Gasoline Supply May Be Maintained

(Special to The Colonist)

OTTAWA, July 3.—Official sources here said tonight if Allied successes against enemy U-boats continue there is a real possibility of easing rationing regulations on gasoline in Western Canada.

Provided the present course of events continues the gasoline supply throughout Canada may be maintained at a level permitting at least continuance of present ration unit value.

Improvement in the shipping situation noted by Canadian supply authorities in recent weeks and expected to increase, will not help the meat and butter supply. In fact better shipping facilities might even further reduce the domestic supply of meat and butter, because there would be more space available for exports to Britain and other United Nations nearer to the battlefronts and to armed forces in action.

Up to now sugar, coffee and tea to the "irreducibly minimum of civilian requirements" have had a high priority on shipping space. But quantities above that level have not been accorded ocean accommodation. In recent weeks Canadian authorities have had less trouble arranging shipments of these imports.

If the U-boat menace is reduced or held to its present state and ship construction is maintained at the pace now achieved, officials indicated it appears certain that rationing of these commodities can be either increased or removed.

OTHER IMPORTS MAY SHARE

There are important imports which will share with tea, coffee and sugar and even with gasoline in any increased ship space available. These include vegetable oils from various countries and pelanut which come mainly from India. Both have good nutritional and health values and would rank high with products permitted to use the increased transportation facilities which are becoming available.

The wartime outlook is uncertain, but is bound to be better than expected in view of the new turn of events in the war at sea. It is probable improved shipping will permit maintenance of at least the present ration. When and whether this might be eased is a problem on which our control authorities will not commit themselves at the moment. The needs of war for gasoline and oil are increasing as the United Nations offensive develops. It may be months before any real improvement in domestic gasoline supply is obtained if such a development occurs at all.

Unsurpassed FOR LONG ACTIVE LIFE
BURGESS BATTERIES

STOCKER'S SECURITY STORAGE LTD
VICTORIA'S FINEST FURNITURE WAREHOUSE
MOVING • PACKING
PHONE G 5181

"Build B.C. Payrolls"
Pacific MILK
Irradiated and Vacuum Packed
DIGGON-HIBBEN LTD

Our Army Needs Volunteers

[illegible] to make [illegible] regular training [illegible] and trade [illegible] Canadian Army [illegible] within [illegible] that the [illegible] between 18 and 45, [illegible] entirely [illegible] Army Recruiting Office.

at RANDOM

Here are just a few of the 1,200 items at the 1943 Blue Ribbon Summer Sales from $1.95. Purchase Bonuses in Dominion Piece Percentage of Discounts all ready to mail or overseas parcel mailing with coupons designed for Mr. Bridesmaid, Wedding Printing Outfits, Office Supplies. The new Promo Chit Chatter Sound Records, Personal Stationery for all members of the Service. Money saving Pamphlet Accessories.

DIGGON'S 1200 BLOCK - GOVT. ST.

For Appointment Phone 8-4012
Joseph Rose
OPTOMETRIST
At Stone's Ltd. 1321 Douglas St.

Coveralls Button and Zipper Front Fastenings
White, Khaki and Navy — Sizes 14 to 20
1324 DOUGLAS PHONE E 7552
DICK'S DRESS SHOPPE

Have You Ever Seen a Nazi?
For a Vivid Picture of Nazi Terrorism
Be Sure to Hear
"THIS IS OUR ENEMY"
Presented By
THE BLUE LINK TRANSIT COMPANY
MONDAY AT 9:30
CJVI 1480

Learning to Distinguish Various Craft

Ship Types and Crafts Recognition Is Taught in a Classroom, Later at Sea. Commander Milledge, Chief Officer and Teacher, Leads Lessons. The Boys Make Careful Drawings and List Distinguishing Marks in Their Copybooks.

Nothing Explosive in Goebbels' Invasion

LONDON, July 3 (AP).—Nazi Propaganda Minister Goebbels, in a heavy-handed attempt at ironic humor, used the Paris radio today for a series of reports on an Allied "invasion" army after flatly announcing that the Allies had not landed.

The broadcasts apparently were designed to ridicule Allied plans of attack against Europe and, at the same time, to show that the Germans could be tight-hearted about such matters.

At 7 a.m.—the Paris announcer said: The hour of liberation is striking. Probably it will be only a matter of minutes.

The broadcast said reporters had been sent to all vital points to keep listeners informed on the situation and to see the British should try to overshoot after landing.

ANNOUNCER TRIES HAND AT HUMOR

Then the voice was brought from soldiers here in France to announce:

At 7 a.m. there is nothing to report for the time being. The Anglo-Americans still are attempts anything before breakfast time.

Later broadcast:

At 8 a.m. The British and Americans are still at breakfast.

At 8 a.m. We have just learned that the British and Americans have left the breakfast table. Further developments will be recorded daily.

At 9 p.m. Still nothing. Perhaps the English will make up their minds later in the day. It must be admitted that it is lunch time now, but that makes from one mess half-day.

At 42 p.m. Still nothing to report. It is not possible that the Allies should keep us waiting so long. Well, let's wait a little time. This is surely hard.

The July 3 date for an invasion was considered only in the mind of the Propaganda Minister and had utterly no basis in fact and no suggestion from Allied sources. The apparent reason for the German bulletin of the traditional date for an invasion was to arouse the hopes of the millions of Europeans in occupied countries and allow these anticipations to be dashed in bitter disappointment.

Injured in Motor Car Collision

A collision at Vancouver and Oliphant Streets about 4.30 yesterday afternoon between cars driven by Levine James, 802 Blanchard Street, and James K. Atkinson, Quarrier Cab Company, resulted in injuries to Mrs. E. Hughes, 1614 Robson Street, Vancouver, and 1114 Pendrell Avenue, Victoria, who suffered a painful wrenched knee and contusions of a knee cap, according to the police report. Watch added that she would not allow a doctor to be called.

Lieut. F. O. Radcliffe, Gordon Head, OCT, and Mrs. Radcliffe, were passengers in Atkinson's car, together with Mrs. Hughes. Mrs. Radcliffe was not injured, but suffered abrasions from shock, the police report states.

Measurements were taken and both drivers required to report to police headquarters.

FORGOTTEN STAMPS

SAINT JOHN, N.B., July 3 (CP).—Perhaps it was all a result of the headaches involved in filling out income tax forms. Anyway, unpaid and underpaid postage on forms received by mail at the Dominion Income Tax Office here yesterday amounted to more than $13.

KELLOGG'S ASTHMA RELIEF
FOR ASTHMA & HAYFEVER

Bay Scout News

VICTORIA GROUP

A meeting of the Victoria Bay Scouts will take place in the City Hall on Wednesday, at 8 p.m.

Takes New Post

ROBERT MACNICOL

Executive secretary of the British Columbia Command of the Canadian Legion, who will leave for Ottawa on Wednesday to take over the duties of administrative assistant to the general manager for Legion services at home and abroad, having been granted leave of absence by the provincial command for this purpose. Mr. Macnicol, a former Victorian, returned from London last December after a visit in Great Britain of eighteen months, during which period he organized the activities of Canadian Legion War Services overseas.

Hon. K. C. MacDonald Visits Saanich Hostel

The hostel established in Mount Newton High School, Saanich, for young girls working in the berry farms in the vicinity, under the arrangements of the Dominion-Provincial Emergency Farm Labor Committee was inspected yesterday by Hon. K. C. MacDonald, Minister of Agriculture.

Dr. MacDonald also visited berry farms in the district, and spoke for some time with the farmers about crop prospects. He was accompanied on his inspection by C. M. Smith, manager of the Victoria office of the committee.

Grocers Fined

VANCOUVER, July 3 (CP).—The Chinese grocers who defaulted tea and coffee and sugar coupons from ration books before the due date were fined a total of $120 by Police Magistrate C. H. McGuire in the first prosecutions of the kind in Canada by the enforcement branch of the Prices Board.

Ho Kow, Chew Kung, and Chan Yip Poo were each assessed $25 and $2.50 costs for detaching tea and sugar coupons before their bearers said and $10 and the same costs for accepting sugar coupons before the due date.

W. H. Campbell, prosecutor for the board, asked Magistrate McQuiem to impose a stiff penalty that might act as a deterrent to dealers who may be tempted to accept coupons before they become valid.

"If this practice is followed the whole purpose of the rationing system would be broken down," Mr. Campbell declared.

DIAMOND DICK DEAD

MONPOLIK, Sask., July 3 (CP).—Dr. Richard J. Tanner, seventy-four, the original "Diamond Dick" of the Wild West circus days, died at a hospital last night. He had suffered a broken leg in a fall at his home about two weeks ago.

Death Summons Former Rector At Ladysmith

LADYSMITH, July 3 (CP).—Rev. Basil Eyton Spurling, sixty-four, retired rector of St. Johns Church, here, died at his residence today.

He came to Canada forty-three years ago from his native Oxford, Eng. He was educated at Malvern College and graduated from Wadham College, Oxford.

[illegible] for a time in New Brunswick and then set out for Winnipeg where he joined the Lord Strathcona Horse. Invalided from the army, he turned to farming near Battleford, Sask., and later took Anglican orders in Qu'Appelle diocese.

After holding appointments at Barons and Maple, Sask., Rev. Mr. Spurling was called to St. Michael and All Angels, Chemainus, as rector in 1911. Later he held the position was as rector at St. Johns, Ladysmith. He finally retired his retirement some time ago.

Mr. Spurling was an associate member of the Nanaimo Kiwanis Club, a member of the Ladysmith Lions Club and was active in [illegible] as adept. His hobbies in his younger days he played cricket extensively.

He married Miss Ruth Bronney at the Cathedral, Winnipeg, in 1912. [illegible] and four children survive. There are two sons, LAC Frank Spurling and AC Roger Spurling, both of the RCAF. Two daughters, Mrs. H. M. Pyke, Duncan Creek, B.C., and Miss Hermione Spurling, other relatives include a brother, Rev. Henry Spurling and sisters, Miss Dorothy Spurling, both of Exeter, Hastings, England.

STAY AT POSTS

OTTAWA, July 3 (CP).—Key men in Civilian Defence ARP groups will not be enlisted in the reserve army. Those affected are leaders of officials charged with repelling army without prior consent of civil authority. Fire services, chief wardens, damaged roads, defence authorities National Defence Headquarters announced last night. Chief of first aid and engineering [illegible]

50,000 FIFTY THOUSAND MILES of cloth
NEW METHOD Q-8166
LAUNDERERS DRY CLEANERS DYERS

THE R.C.A.F. WANTS YOU TO TRAIN FOR AIR CREW!

● Right now, thousands of able-bodied Canadians (17½ to 33) are needed for R.C.A.F. air crew. Needed to kill U-boats—to blast and burn Nazi factories—to drive the enemy to his knees on every front!

The air war is just hitting its stride, and YOU can get into action with Canada's fighting comrades of the skies. You can take your place in today's war and in tomorrow's world of aviation.

You may think your job is essential, but there's no job in the world today more essential than manning a bomber on its avenging flights over Europe.

Planes and Schools are Ready to Train You Quickly

You will be in Air Force uniform right away. No more delay getting into aircrew. Basic training begins at once. Skilled instructors are waiting. Fast planes are waiting.

If you are physically fit, mentally alert, over 17½ and not yet 33, you are eligible. You do not require a High School Education.

AIR CREW Needed Now for Immediate Training as
PILOTS
NAVIGATORS
BOMBERS
AIR GUNNERS
WIRELESS OPERATORS (Air Gunners)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

RECRUITING CENTRES ARE LOCATED AT:—
Victoria, Vancouver, Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Regina, Winnipeg, Port Arthur, North Bay, Windsor, London, Hamilton, Toronto, Kingston, Ottawa, Montreal, Quebec, Moncton, St. John, Halifax

Social and Personal

Major-General W. W. Power has been the guest of his sister, Mrs. E. K. DeBeck, 1830 Somass Drive, during the past week.

Mr. Ross Brown, Lansdowne Road, is a patient in St. Joseph's Hospital where he will be for some time recovering from an injury.

Mrs. W. C. Woodward accompanied by Miss Ruth McLean left Government House last night for Vancouver.

Infant son, Douglas, has arrived from Chicago to spend the Summer with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bergeron, 2710 Mt. Stephen Avenue.

Miss Elaine Vera Ingram, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ingram, 2732 Avebury Avenue, recently initiated in the C.W.A.C. and will leave on July 12 for Vancouver.

Mrs. Ross Taylor, Perse, Bayle, and Mrs. F. Harrison, London, Ont., were among the guests at the Carson-Ramsay wedding on Friday morning.

Mr. and Mrs. G. Robertson, of Toronto, are the guests of Mr. Robertson's sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Cave, "Baghdad Lodge," Langford Lake.

Vancouver friends at the Dodworth-Cox wedding on Saturday included Captain and Mrs. W. Billington, Mrs. C. Pauham, Miss Mattie Brand and Miss Cathie Berry.

Corp. Bargain Beckton, C.W.A.C., of Kingston, Ont., is spending her furlough with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Beckton, Monterey Avenue, Oak Bay.

Pilot Officer and Mrs. Arthur Beasley have as their guests for the week-end the former's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. Beasley of New Westminster.

Mr. and Mrs. Vincent M. Brayton, of Toronto, are spending the Summer months in Victoria, and have taken up residence at the Cathay Apartment Hotel.

Up-Island guests at the Harvey-Dwyer wedding on Saturday included Mr. and Mrs. James Gilmy, Crofton; Mr. and Mrs. James Aitken, Maple Bay, and Mr. and Mrs. Jack McDonald, Duncan.

Mrs. J. W. Clarkson, Nanaimo, was a guest at the wedding of her niece Miss Margaret Crabbe, to Mr. David H. Cooper, on Friday evening, accompanied by her daughter, Betty. They returned home yesterday.

Mrs. Sheila McIvor, author and journalist, has returned to her home, 1833 Crescent Road, after berrying at the East Sooke farm of Mr. Philip Holloway, where she gathered materials for her stories.

Mrs. W. O. Pindler and her three children have returned to their home, 1026 Carberry Gardens, after spending the last month visiting at Cross Island, where they were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ancrel Eckmann.

Captain Earl A. Clouston, R.C.A. and Mrs. Clouston, of Ottawa, and Lieut. P. C. Baker and Mrs. Baker of Charlottetown, P.E.I., have recently arrived from the East and are residing at "Tweedsmuir" Mansions, Park Boulevard.

Mrs. M. Blair, Transit Road, Oak Bay, is leaving on Monday to spend the Summer in Vancouver and Edmonton. Her house will be occupied during her absence by Dr. and Mrs. M. V. Hughes, who are arriving today from Qualicum, where they have been holidaying.

Among the recruits recently enlisted in the University of British Columbia Vancouver. During the Summer vacation he is engaged in essential war work in B. Cathcartes, Ont.

Mrs. A. P. Walker, of Santa Barbara, Calif., and her niece Miss Anna Hulbert, of Vancouver, are the guests of Mrs. J. W. Church, Beacon Hill. En route to Victoria, Mrs. Walker visited her son Mr. Guy Walker of Kerrisdale, Vancouver, and also Lieut. and Mrs. P. P. Bergel, who recently arrived on the West Coast from Halifax.

Prior to her departure for Zeballos where she has accepted a position, Miss Kate O'Connell was presented with a corsage bouquet at the meeting of the promoters of the League of the Sacred Heart at St. Andrew's Cathedral, at which organization Miss O'Connell has been secretary-treasurer for the past eight years. Mrs. Regan, president, made the presentation and extended to Miss O'Connell the good wishes of the League members. Miss Flora Dunlop was chosen treasurer in her place.

Pilot Officer R. W. McDonald and Mrs. McDonald are visiting relatives in Victoria before the former is ordered for Arrangement. On to take a special course. Educated at St. James' Collegiate and Victoria High Schools, P.O. McDonald received his wings and commission at Yorkton, Man., on June 24. His wings were presented by his father, Flying Officer J. P. McDonald who now has wings in the last war. Prior to P.O. McDonald's enlistment in the R.C.A.F. in June, 1941, he was employed by Gordon Head agencies.

Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Hansen were the recipients of a mantel clock from their many friends when a surprise party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. Blake Mill Bay, in honor of their first wedding anniversary. Other guests present were Mrs. A. C. Blake Sr., Lieut. Blake, Mrs. H. Bowering, Mrs. D. O. Mann and Master Bobby Marra, Misses Sarah Brown, Phyllis Weaver, Patricia Moseley, Mr. Edward Moseley, Mr. Robert Alexander and Mr. L. Dewsnap. During the evening a buffet-supper was served and games greatly enjoyed.

Among the guests present at the Burge-Lester wedding on Friday evening were the following: Mrs. P. W. O. Clark and son Peter, of Lake Bay, Major and Mrs. Searle, Major and Mrs. Martin, Capt. and Mrs. Muller, Lieut. Alan O. Harbord Harbord, Lieut. and Mrs. C. Moulton, Lieut. and Mrs. John Dobson, Lieut. and Mrs. Hector Alexander, Lieut. and Mrs. Alex Wilkinson, Lieut. Mervin Lortimer, Misses Elaine Zuntz, Lieut. Hazgard, Ray Tyrell, Miss O'Rourke, Miss McIntyre, Lieut. R. Bruce, R.C.B., Lieut. Warren, R.C.N., Lieut. Stewart Hunter, R.C.A., and Lieut. R. Dunlop.

The christening of the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Stevens, Keg River, Peace River, took place recently at Saint Andrew's Cathedral with Right Reverend A. O. Baker, D.D., V.O., officiating. The baby, who is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thorne Hughes, Richardson Street, and Mr. C. B. Stevens and the late Mrs. Stevens, Amherst, N.S., and Montreal, P.Q., and the great grandaughter of Mrs. Joseph McKim, pioneer of this city, received the names Cecile Ann. Mrs. E. J. Davis is her godmother. The child wore a christening robe made of fine eyelet embroidery with a bonnet of beautiful Dutch drawn-work, heirlooms of nearly one hundred years in her maternal grandfather's family. Mrs. Stevens with Michael and his sister Cecille Ann, is visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. K. T. Hughes and Mr. Stevens will join them later in the Summer to spend his holidays here.

Takes Part in Launching Ceremony

MRS. A. C. BURDICK

Who recently took part in the launching of a ship at a West Coast shipyard. Following the successful christening, when the "champagne" flowed according to custom, the heads of construction were presented to Mrs. Burdick, who was the recipient of a beautiful bouquet of red roses and mauve orchids.

listed in the R.C.A.F. (W.O.) through the No. 1 Recruiting Centre, Vancouver, are Miss Paula Bohm, 1140 Pine Street, and Miss Sybil Jean Bimbleton, 1828 Oak Bay Avenue, Victoria. They are leaving immediately for their basic training at Rockcliffe Ont.

Miss Norma Abernethy, concert pianist of Vancouver, was a recent visitor to Victoria, the occasion being the concert by the Australian violinista, Viola Morris and Victoria Andirson, before the teachers attending the Provincial Summer School of Education, filling the evening role of accompanist with her usual artistry.

The sum of $1,622 was netted as a result of the Red Cross Auction of bridal velderdal afternoon on the third lawn of Government House around which over 200 articles were sold under the hammer. The event joined with the plan formulated of sending the hammer to Winston Churchill together with a cheque for over $1,500.

Word has been received by Mrs. A. J. Delouche 2315 Glasgow Avenue, that her son, Fernand E. Delouche has successful in obtaining his Mastermate, at the University of Toronto his major subject being sciences and a special mathematics. Mr. Delouche received his early training at Victoria College and is a graduate of the University of British Columbia.

Returns Home to Spend Summer Here

By Staff Photographer

MRS. MAURICE A. WOOD

Who has returned to Victoria from Eastern Canada to spend the Summer with her sons, Maurice and John, and her mother, Mrs. A. B. Coates, Terrace Avenue. Her husband, Lieut.-Cmdr. M. A. Wood, R.C.N., is on active service. He is the son of Mr. T. A. Wood, of Maple Bay, and the late Mrs. Wood.

Cathedral Fete Realizes $423

The annual garden party in aid of St. Andrew's Cathedral was held most successfully during the week, realizing the sum of $423. The party was sponsored by all the societies of the cathedral and was greatly enjoyed by surrounding the Bishop's House, Vera Street, and was handsomely decorated during the afternoon and evening.

The booths were arranged on the wide lawn and were in charge of the following convenors: Parish Hall, Mrs. Bell; convenor for the Alian Society, convenor Mrs. Nowell O'Connell; in charge for the Missionary Circle of the Little Flower, jewelry stall and games, Miss Mary Hilsdon; for the Junior C.W.L., soft drinks and refreshments, Miss Naomi Wood; for the C.Y.O.

Under the auspices of the Senior Subdivision of the C.W.L., afternoon tea was served convened by the president, Mrs. A. Ross.

The Knights of Columbus were in charge of the supper held in the hall the same evening.

Contests during the party were managed by Mrs. M. Bailey.

ANNIVERSARY DANCE

Victoria Girls' Drill Team Fifth anniversary dance is being held at the Belmont Auditorium on Thursday, July 8. Dancing from 8 p.m. to 1 a.m. will be to Gilbert Dunlop's orchestra. A floor show has been arranged.

Engagements

A charge of 50c is to accompany notice this heading will be accepted at The Colonist Office, Victoria, Vancouver, Nanaimo. Charge $1.00 for 10 lines, and 10c for each additional line.

Mr. and Mrs. A. Shannon Alberni, B.C., announce the engagement of their eldest daughter Patricia Doris to R.A. William G. Owen, R.C.N., son of Mr. and Mrs. William O. Owen, 1842 Little Street. The wedding will take place at Alberni B.C. mid-July.

Mr. and Mrs. Rees Thomas, 2141 Island Highway announce the engagement of their only daughter Mevan Lorille to C.P.O. Alex M. Williams, R.C.N.R., second son of Mrs. and the late Mr. T. Williams, 38 Thames Street, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey England. The wedding will take place at St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church at 8 p.m. on July 10.

Warrant Officer and Mrs. P. O. Harvey, 870 Kerr Avenue, wish to announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Alice Rose to A/C1 Romaine James Grant, R.C.A.F., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Grant, Gordon Head. The wedding will take place on July 31 at St. John's Church at 8 o'clock.

The engagement is announced of Muriel Daniel, younger daughter of Mrs. J. Overtoile of 1208 Balmoral Road and the late Mr. J. Overtoile and Brian Harold, third son of Mr. W. J. Ferguson, of North Kamloops, B.C. and the late Mr. W. J. Ferguson. The wedding will take place quietly on July 16.

Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Fleming 421 Heather Street announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Berthe Mary to Eugene Geoffrey, son of Mr. H. Redgrave and the late Mr. B. Redgrave. The wedding will take place quietly in Vancouver early in August.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wright Dewhur of Lake Hill wish to announce the engagement of their eldest daughter Josephine to Sgt. Gordon Pollock Paterson, son of Mr. R. B. Paterson, Vancouver. The wedding will take place quietly on August 7.

The engagement is announced of Charlotte Gardner second daughter of Mrs. C. Crawford, 1267 Pinfield Road and the late Alexander Crawford, to James Leslie eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. O'Connor 1043 Government Street. The marriage will take place in July.

Pretty Weddings Unite Well-Known Principals

DODSWORTH—COX

At a largely-attended wedding celebrated by Captain the Rev. C. A. Reynolds in First Baptist Church on Saturday evening, Doreen Eleanor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert J. Cox, became the bride of Mr. Kenneth Frederick Dodsworth, only child of Mr. and Mrs. F. Dodsworth, 1745 Lee Avenue. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a flowing gown of white satin with long pointed sleeves and a sweetheart neck, and a fingertip veil attached to a silver tiara. She carried a bouquet of white sweet peas and red gladiolus. Her only attendant was her sister, Mrs. Alex Stevens, who wore a pink chiffon skirt and lace bodice. Her high-length veil fell from a Mary Stuart headdress and she carried a bouquet of white sweet peas centred with red roses. Best man was Mr. Maurice Walker, the bridegroom's uncle. Ushers were Messrs. Alex Stevens and Jack Dodsworth, wearing corsage bouquets of red roses.

LARSON—RAMSAY

Rev. T. H. McAllister officiated at the marriage between Ethel, only daughter of Mrs. O. H. Ramsay, 1149 Apsley Street, and the late Mr. Ramsay, and Clarence D. Larson, rook R.C.N.V.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Larson, Toronto. The ceremony took place in Gorge Presbyterian Church on Friday evening, July 2. The choir was in attendance and sang "O Perfect Love." Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore an embroidered satin gown with long pointed sleeves and a sweetheart neck, and a veil of fresh flowers. Her only attendant was her sister, Miss Myrtle Gordon, who wore a pink tweed suit with white accessories, and a corsage bouquet of pink roses. Best man was P.O. James Regan, R.C.N.V.R., and the ushers were Thomas Bryson and Jack Mitchell, cooks in the R.C.N.V.R. Mr. Harold Parkes sang during the reception at the home of the bride's mother accompanied by the church organist, Mr. Ernest Holmes. The lace-covered supper table was centred with the cake. Mr. and Mrs. Larson will make their home in Victoria.

IRELAND—HOWELL

Rev. P. Jones performed the marriage between Jean Muriel, third daughter of Mrs. R. D. Howell, Lake Hill, and the late Mr. R. D. Howell, and Gunner Frank Ireland, R.C.A., son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Ireland, Elk Lake, Victoria, which took place in St. Luke's Church on Wednesday afternoon, July 2.

Given in marriage by Mr. R. B. Twining the bride wore a lace gown with satin with a flowing veil attached to a tiara of orange blossom. Miss Muriel Michael, the bridesmaid, was in white tulle over pink chiffon and wore a picture hat, and each carried a bouquet of roses and carnations. Mr. Gordon Ireland supported his brother. The bridesmaid, Miss M. Michael, sang "I Love You Truly" during the signing of the register. Following a reception at the home of the bride's mother, Dee and Mrs. Ireland left for a honeymoon on the Mainland, and will make their home on Dallas Street.

JOHNSTON—BENNETT

Captain the Rev. O. A. Reynolds officiated at the wedding of Leona Rose, only daughter of Mrs. Ivy Bennett, 1555 Pembroke Street, and the late Mrs. Bennett, and Mr. Frank Murray Johnston, only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Johnston, Hampton, Alta., which took place in the minister's study of First Baptist Church, on Saturday evening, July 3.

Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a lovely gown of blue satin with blossomed wild tapers, a matching hat, waterspike accessories and a corsage bouquet of orchids. Mrs. John Murray was matron of honor in a navy and white two-piece ensemble with a corsage bouquet of white carnations and Mr. Murray was groomsman.

Relatives and a few friends were later entertained at the home of the bride's father, in a charming floral setting when Mr. Cliff Bierne gave the toast to the bride. After a short honeymoon Mr. and Mrs. Johnston will leave for Sydney, N.B., where they will reside.

COOPER—CRABBE

The marriage between Margaret, second daughter of Leading Seaman and Mrs. Edwin Crabbe 2130 Haley Road and Mr. David Howard Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Cooper, 281 Burnside Road was celebrated in Saint Andrew's. Mr. A. Reynolds at the home of the groom's parents on Friday evening, July 2 when pink flowers predominated in the decorations. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a long sheer gown and veil falling from a halo headdress and carried a bouquet of roses carnations and delphiniums. Attending the bride were her sisters, Miss Lillian Crabbe in pink net and Mrs. A. J. Stewart in blue satin. They were halos to match their frocks and carried bouquets of carnations and sweetpeas and roses. Mr. George P. Cooper supported his brother. The bride's father gave the bride in marriage as the register was being signed. A reception followed the ceremony and a buffet supper was served from a table centred with the cake and decorated with white tapers and vases of pink and white roses.

For a honeymoon on the Mainland and at Elk Falls, the bride left in a brown suit with beige accessories and a corsage bouquet of Tullamoth roses. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper will make their home at 256 Burnside Road.

VANTREIGHT—ROUTON

On Wednesday evening, June 30, in St. Stephen's Church Mr. Newton, Saanich the marriage took place quietly between Hilda Mary Rochon daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Mr. Vantreight son of Mr. Geoffre- Arthur Vantreight of Gordon Head, Rev. W. N. Turner officiating.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a charming blue frock with a navy blue widebrimmed straw hat matching accessories and a corsage bouquet of roseburds.

The bride was attended by her mater-

Continued on Page 7, Column 1

FOR WAR WORKERS AND ESSENTIAL USERS
MEN'S BICYCLES
The "Standard" Cycle made in Canada, Lightweight frame, 26" Tires and New Departure coaster brake
$45.00
McLennan, McFeely & Prior, Ltd.
1400 Government Street — Private Exchange Connecting All Depts. — G 1111

Your PRINTED STATIONERY
Should Have That
"Something"
YOUR BUSINESS
OUR PRINTING DEPARTMENT HAS A REPUTATION FOR GOOD WORK
LET US BOTH BENEFIT
The Colonist
COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS
1211 BROAD STREET — VICTORIA, B.C.

VACATION CLOTHES
Cool Tubbables
slacks and
$3.95 $4.95
PLUME SHOP, LTD.
1411 GOVERNMENT STREET
Charles Clark, formerly of Watford, London suburb

"Alice in Wonderland"
Adult Sizes Extra Trim
Tailor Designed for Comfort and Smart Appearance
$8.95
MUNDAYS
1108 DOUGLAS STREET

Direct from England
Exclusive Ladies Wear
Marathon Durables
CLASSIC COATS OF CAMEL'S HAIR AND SHETLAND
IMPORTED TWEEDS
BETTER MADE DRESSES
SCOTCH SWEATERS, ALL SIZES
PICCADILLY SHOPPE
706 DOUGLAS ST. Cor. Yates — G 5139

FOR THOSE WANTING THE BEST
OAKBAY BEACH HOTEL
LUNCHES — DINNERS
Buses Pass Hotel Every Hour
Bus and Street Car Service — G 1177

Shop More From 10 to 4 and Please Move Right Down the Car
B.C. Electric

A Proven Remedy For Sour Stomach
Relieves or not a pleasant cause indigestion, sour stomach, gas, heartburn. Sold by all druggists. Get a 25c package of Dr. Ward's Pills today. Relief or your money back.

Celebrations for Victory
and achievement—birthdays, anniversaries, special occasions—these call for lovely gifts to appreciative people. During wet days some delectable items are hard to get, but you will be surprised at how carefully Rose's has anticipated your wishes
JEWELERS OPTICIANS
ROSE'S LTD.
1317 DOUGLAS ST

HOLIDAY BUS TRAVELERS
WE REQUEST YOUR CONSIDERATION OF THE FOLLOWING FACTS:
• Every available bus is being operated at full time and to full capacity to provide necessary transportation facilities over all our routes on Vancouver Island.
• There is simply not enough room for everybody wishing to make pleasure or holiday trips to their favorite resorts this Summer.
• WE CANNOT GUARANTEE TRANSPORTATION ON ANY PARTICULAR SCHEDULE DURING THE VACATION SEASON
VANCOUVER ISLAND COACH LINES LTD.

Clubs and Societies

Ex-Telephone Operators

The Ex-B.C. Telephone Operators will hold a picnic tea at the Willows Beach on Tuesday at 2.30 o'clock.

* * *

Women's C.C.F. Council

Sidnich Women's C.C.F. Council will meet at the home of Mrs. Bell, off Madrona Road, on Tuesday afternoon. A short business session will present a social get-together.

* * *

Parish Bible Class

Oak Bay Parish Bible Class L.O.B.A. will meet in the Orange Hall, Cloverdale Street, on July 7 at 8 o'clock. This will be the only meeting in July and donations for the lamprwick stall and prizes for games will be received in preparation for the coming garden party.

* * *

Britannia Lodge

Britannia Lodge No. 218, L.O.B.A. will hold a sale of work on Tuesday at 2.30 o'clock in the Orange Hall, Courtney Street. There will be a home-cooking stall, needlework stall and other attractions. Tea will be served by Mrs. F. Cross and her committee. At 7.30 o'clock the regular social meeting will be held with Mrs. C. Lewis presiding.

* * *

Pro Patria W.A.

Under the auspices of the W.A. to the Pro Patria Branch Canadian Legion, B.E.S.L., a garden party will be held on Wednesday at the home of Mrs. E. Hunt, 1200 Terrace Drive, from 2 to 5 o'clock. Many attractions are being arranged and refreshments will be served. The W.A. will meet on Monday evening at 8 o'clock in the Hard-to-Housing Hall, 1416 Douglas Street, where donations for the Bazaar will be received by the committee.

* * *

Princess Patricia Lodge

The business meeting of Princess Patricia Lodge No. 218, was held on July 3, in the B.O.E. Hall, Gladstone Avenue, Mrs. Edna Jackson presiding. New members initiated into the order were Mrs. J. Armstrong, Mrs. I. Clarke, Mrs. P. Field, Mrs. D. Hudson, Miss D. Mackintosh and Miss D. Hodgins. A surport of the bun dance and social was given and thanks extended to Mrs. Richardson and Mrs. Rayden and their committees for an enjoyable evening. It was decided to hold a another dance after the next social meeting on July 16 when invitations will be sent to servicemen in attend as guests of the members.

* * *

Chisholm Club

Miss Betty Lansdell was honored recently in the gardens of the Chisolm Bridge Club at her home on Abraham Street. Prizes were won by Mrs. R. Cartwright and Mrs. J. Graham. Members present were Mrs. Kenneth Scott, Mrs. Harry Williams, Mrs. T. Newnham, Mrs. Reuben Cartwright, Mrs. Robert Betty Lansdell. The guest of the evening was Mrs. P. Graham. The next meeting will be held at the home of Mrs. R. Scott, Waterloo Street.

* * *

Little Flower M.C.

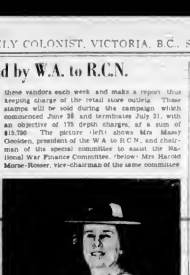
At the recent meeting of the Little Flower Missionary Circle plans were discussed for the forthcoming garden party, and a tentative date was set for the second week in August. It was announced that the luncheon set was won by Miss Helen McGowan. Royal Oak Prizes for the telephone bridge sponsored by the circle were awarded to Mrs. Gibson, of Mill Bay, Mr. J. D. Dunne, 1117 Johnson Street and Mr. Fred Coulson, Linden Avenue. The next meeting will be held in the parish hall on July 20.

War Stamps Campaign Is Aided by W.A. to R.C.N.

Photo by Brett Photographer

MRS. MASSY GOOLDEN

THE Women's Auxiliary to the Royal Canadian Navy is co-operating with the National War Finance Committee and members are undertaking special work servicing retail vendors with War Savings Stamps, and stamporama (bearing appropriate prizes) booths directed at the enemy within, are placed on objective posters, marked off into ninety squares, each square representing $1 worth of stamps, the total constituting the purchase of a depth charge. Members of the Auxiliary contact these vendors each week and make a report. Due keeping charge of the retail store outlets. These stamps will be sold during the campaign which commences June 28 and continues to July 10, an objective of 175 depth charges, at a sum of $15,750. The picture (left) shows Mrs. Massy Goolden, president of the W.A. to R.C.N. and chairman of this special committee to assist the National War Finance Committee. Below: Mrs. Harold Morse-Rosser, vice-chairman of the same committee.



MRS. H. MORSE-ROSSER

Honors for Brides-Elect

Blooming bridal roses, Miss Eileen Woodward, who is being married this week, Mrs. Laurence Woodward, 1780 Dufferin Avenue, entertained last evening at a cup and saucer shower. Pretty corsage bouquets were presented to the honoree including guests the bride-elect, her mother, Mrs. Wilfred Woodward, and Mrs. F. D. Reynolds, mother of the groom-elect. The pretty girls were honoured in a huge cup and saucer with attractive trimming. Pink gladioli formed an effective background in the living-room, and in the dining-room Shasta daisies, cosmos and sweet peas in a large bowl lighted by pale green tapers made a charming centrepiece for the supper table from which light refreshments were served. Guests and visitors were enjoyed during the evening. The guests were Mrs. W. Woodward, Mrs. F. D. Reynolds, Mrs. Edmund Woodward, Mrs. Carman Easton, Mrs. Roger Buckingham, Mrs. Curtis Watson, Mrs. Hugh McNab, 1807 Fernwood Road, and Miss Phyllis and Misses Muriel, Burnham-Jane, Brenda Woodward, Thelma Reynolds, Joy Munday, D. Belden, Gladys Woodward, Faith Woodward, Evelyn Hitchman, Joyce Allanson and Rachel Woodward.

Mrs. J. Abrams, Vancouver, Mrs. M. McIntosh, Oakland, and her daughter, Mrs. E. Olen, Berkeley, Calif., were guests at the Brantley-Day wedding on Saturday.

Mrs. Arthur Cobb and Miss Mary Worsley were joint hostesses last evening at a miscellaneous shower in honor of Miss Brim Morse who is to be married next week. Those invited included Mrs. C. Field, Misses Elizabeth Angus, Pat Craig, Joan Fisher, Priscilla Green, Alma Gray, Cleek King, Marjorie Lee, Evelyn Leslie, Denise Mars, Betty Millidge, Dareen Simpson, Patricia Trudell, Rosemary Williams, Sheila Williams, Gene Wollie and Cynthia Yarrow.

Committee Forwards $1,000 in June

The proceeds of the inaugurating Chinese art exhibit held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. O. Chow were sent to Lua Crane, Defence League in Chungking last month, bringing the total for June to $1,000. Canadian currency equals a $10,000 Chinese currency. This additional money has been earmarked for the children's welfare at the Hebei-Shansi area. The social monthly contribution given in exchange for the exhibit will be forwarded to Mrs. Charles Ho, Chinese Committee for Relief and Rehabilitation, Chungking, for relief work in

Red Cross Auction Nets Splendid Sum of $4,623

THE sum of $3,023 was netted as a result of the Red Cross auction held yesterday afternoon on the third lawn of Government House grounds, when over 200 articles were sold under the hammer. This included $250 from the sale of catalogues, a cheque for $50. The event closed with enthusiastic plan to forward the hammer used at the sale, and donated by the great-great-grandson of Sir James Douglas, first Governor of British Columbia, to Winston Churchill with an accompanying chequa that now amounts to $1,500.

Held under the chairmanship of Mrs. J. W. Spencer, Mrs. Morton Pearson, Princess Chikahamichi and Lord Tweedsmuir, the auction was conducted by Mr. Wilfrid Vernon, Mr. Ernest Hall, Mr. Ernest Hall, Jr., and Mr. Ernest Hall, III. Articles came from Qualicum Beach for the affair while J. Holbrooke acted as honorary secretary. Assistance was given by members of No. 1 Detachment of the Red Cross Corps, seven ratings from the R.C.N., soldiers, and the Provincial Police. Musical selections were played by the Garrison Band.

At the conclusion of the auction Mr. Thrasher suggested forwarding the gavel made and presented by Capt John D. C. McTavish, son of Alderman and Mrs. D. D. McTavish, to the British Prime Minister and asked that a fund be immediately opened to accompany the gift. Mrs. W. C. Woodward opened the fund with the gift of $100, followed by a similar gift from Mr. J. N. M. Hoodless, convener, Mrs. Harry P. Pooley, Mrs. John Musgrave, Mrs. C. B. Armstrong, Mrs. J. W. Benning, Mrs. Percy Leighton, Mrs. Cecil Clarke, Mrs. Montgomery Churchill. In all the fund to date amounts to $1,600, with four donations of $100 from home.

The artistic and prizes were valued in the extreme. But interest and enthusiasm maintained a high standard. American visitors were present, and bought generously, one American being particularly delighted with the purchase of a Georgian cheese mould. Possibly the most outstanding sale of the afternoon was a handsome mahogany high boy, which Lady Swetenham bought for $100. Hot and heavy was the bidding for a brand new electric iron, costing $11, which was sold for $27. Bar-le-duc, the only foodstuff in the sale, was eagerly bid for and finally went to the price of $25. An elaborate Chinese mandarin coat was an item of interest. It was displayed by a good-looking sailor, who at the suggestion of the auctioneer, followed his instructions. "Put it on you!" On it went and was knocked down for $17.

Members of the committee were Mrs. W. D. Woodward, Stewart D. Clark, W. H. Malkin, Mrs. R. MacLean, Mrs. Charles E. Wilson, Mrs. J. W. Benning, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Spencer, Mrs. W. H. Moulton, W. H. Cuppage, Lt.-Col. R. B. Worsley, Mrs. C. P. Armstrong, E. R. Cassels, Mrs. H. M. Newson, Mrs. T. A. Richard, Miss P. Pitchfork, Capt. R. Weld and Murray Martindale.

Fifty Years a W.B.A. Member

By Kidd Photographers

MRS. G. H. Page (left) with her granddaughter, Mrs. Clifford Lanham (standing) and her daughter, Mrs. G. R. Elliott.

Review No. 1, Women's Branch Association, honored Mrs. G. H. Page on Friday at a delightfully arranged tea held in the private dining-room of David Spencer, Ltd., to celebrate her fiftieth anniversary as a member of the association. To mark the occasion members of the association presented Mrs. Page with a handsome pair of gloves and corsage bouquet of carnations. Mrs. Page is the only member who has been with the association for fifty years. Mrs. Page's daughter and sage bouquet of carnations. Mrs. Page's granddaughter are also members of the local Review No. 1.

'Control Yuan' Has Power to Impeach

By FRANK M. BRUCE

Having no counterpart in Western governmental practices, but functioning nevertheless in a fashion considerable success while the Republic of China was being administered from Nanking, was a unique department, the principal duties of which if administered without fear or favor would have made the way of erring officials of the State, no matter what their status, decidedly unpleasant. The branch of government is known as the Control Yuan one of five Yuan exercising constitutional powers as recommended by Sun Yat-sen in his "Outline of National Reconstruction." The other four branches are the Executive Legislative Judicial and Examination Yuans.

Sun Yat-sen who advocated as well as recommended setting up of the Control Yuan, additionally agreed with Montesquieu that "Every man who attains power is prone to abuse it, and that if power is not to be abused it is necessary to the nature of things that power be made a check to power." In agreeing with the French savant, who apparently knew something of human frailty in office, Sun Yat-sen also saw that if any effective check on administration was to be made it would have to be independent from both legislative and judicial branches of government and, necessarily, composed of men who would be beyond the smear of suspicion. Whether this is possible in China anymore than it might be in some other country is something else again. Sun Yat-sen evidently thought it would be in the formative years before the ideas of a full-fledged democracy were realized when, naturally, with every man doing his job with one thought, service to country uppermost, such a branch of government would be superfluous and wholly unnecessary.

THE CENSORATE

This Control Yuan was no new departure in Chinese politics. Far from it. It was the logical adoption of something which had survived many cycles of Chinese life. For a long time China had the Censorate, whose chief duty was to supervise all Government officials in the interest of the State. Mostly, this Censorate was the watchdog of certain rulers, but at that it was an institution which had saved about thirty dynasties "and overall had some political virtue in it could not have survived that length of time."

IN DISCIPLINARY POWER

As now established the Control Yuan has disciplinary powers over the elective officials, political officials administrative officials of the Central Government, as well as military and naval officials of all ranks. The Ministry of Audit has auditing power of tax kinds, pre-auditing and post-auditing. The Senate, including the auditing of monthly budgetary estimates warrants the revenue estimates and disbursements of all Government departments, the latter, the examination of accounts of all Government departments.

Between 1931 and 1936 approximately 1,000 persons were involved in impeachment proceedings of which number 447 were connected with administrative cases, 135 judicial, 116 financial, ninety-three police, eighty-three military, while the balance involved various other services. Naturally the greater number of impeachments were instituted in provinces close to the seat of central government and principally in the Yangtse Valley area. In the more distant parts of the country owing to extraordinary conditions prevailing there is little checking.

Appreciating that there is nothing politically perfect even in even the best conducted democracy, China's leaders aiming at stable government were satisfied that with some trial and error the Control Yuan would do what the Father of the Republic wished in time and were prepared to wait for results. Hope for the future following the reforms in financial administration which were already underway when the Japanese military upset some of China's plans by bringing about the "incident" of the Marco Polo Bridge in 1937, plunging Japan and China into a war which so it seems is seventh year of conflict, threatens to ruin Japan in more ways than one.

The vicar's sermon was an exceptionally short, having occupied less than two minutes, that the verger felt justified in the vicar's afterwards, in remarking on its extreme brevity.

"Did it was short," said the vicar. "As a matter of fact I am without my tooth today and find it difficult to speak plainly."

On the following Sunday the sermon ran to a great length, occupying at least ten minutes longer than usual. The verger felt prompted to comment once again, and added: "I expect you've got your tooth back, sir?"

"No," said the vicar. "I haven't but I borrowed my wife's and I wonder I'm not still preaching! I had a terrible job to stop when I did!"

War Hardest On Children Says Doctor

Discusses Youth's Postwar Problems

NEW YORK, July 3 (CP)—Doctors Dolores Piñero, Puerto Rican specialist in child hygiene, says that the world's children have been abandoned because of the war. Children who have lost their own children are suffering as a result of the war. Women by the thousands are working outside and leaving their homes and children alone.

Even those who are adequately cared for in nurseries or elsewhere miss the warmth of a mother's care and companionship. They are lonesome and reach out for anything they can find to make up the loss. Nine-year-olds get permanent waves and twelve and fourteen-year-olds are interested in boys and other adult pleasures. Mother is not at home enough to discipline them and teach them self-control. They become emotionally unstable. Yet they are the seeds. How can that instability maintain peace?

It is indeed a serious problem. The women are needed outside now. But only a small percentage of mothers seem able to handle adequately both jobs and homes.

UNABLE TO SEE ANY SOLUTION

Doctora Piñero said that she saw no solution as long as the war lasts. But her serious meditative look indicated that she was giving the matter considerable thought. Orphanage Doctora Piñero drew one wear a serious look. Her dark Latin eyes snap, her diamond earrings twinkle her smile flashes frequently as she talks in fluent English, flavored with a slight accent.

Doctora Piñero was born in Puerto Rico and schooled in the United States where her father came to educate his children. She received her M.D. degree from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Boston in 1913 and returned to Puerto Rico to use it.

Information reaching Britain is that conditions have up almost at the same moment the three principal electric substations of Saint-Croix, Liege, Verviers, Ougrée, Marcinelle, Charleroi, Mons, Ghlin, Jemappes, Ougrée, Seraing, Tilleur, Ougrée, Jemappes, Ougrée, Seraing, Tilleur, Ougrée, Jemappes, Ougrée, Seraing, Tilleur, Ougrée

MARINE and TRANSPORTATION

New Frigate for R.C.N. Launched From B.C. Yard

A newly-built frigate started her career as a warship in Canada's [illegible] when she was launched [illegible] ceremony in a West Coast shipyard attended by hundreds of workers and their families.

She was christened H.M.C.S. New Waterford by Miss Ina Robinson, an employee in the plant's general office, who was selected by lot from among the girls who have spent six months or more with the company.

A member of a shipbuilding family, her fatherhood has apprenticed in a shipyard with John Brown & Company, Glasgow, and the uncle, [illegible] in the same company, a Jewel's Are William Price, shipwright and the Silverton joiner.

The launching last night also marked the first anniversary of Miss Robinson's joining the company.

NAVAL CHAPLAINS GIVE BLESSINGS

Officiating clergymen who blessed the ship and the men who will eventually sail her against the enemy were Rev. Fr. A. B. W. Wood, senior Roman Catholic naval chaplain, and Rev. G. [illegible] Protestant.

Two special guests at the launching were A.C.I.P. McDonald, R.C.A.F., and his wife both of whom are from New Waterford, N.S. the town for which the ship was named. They were invited as special request from the mayor of the town, which is well known for its submarine coal mines. A.C.I. McDonald has been on the Pacific Coast for three weeks, and his wife joined him last Wednesday.

Place officials, naval officers and representatives of other shipbuilding companies accompanied by their wives, also attended the ceremony.

Ship Tonnage On Increase

WASHINGTON, July 3 (CP)—Merchant shipyards in the United States in the first six months this year delivered more tonnage than in all of 1942.

The delivery of 168 vessels aggregating 1,638,500 deadweight tons in June brought total delivered in the first half of the year to 878 ships totalling 6,814,622 deadweight tons. Last year a record was 747 vessels of 8,090,732 deadweight tons.

June production fell below the record output in May—175 vessels aggregating 1,782,000 deadweight tons. The Maritime Commission said May had set a new mark. Only June and July besides the long upward trend had started in 1941 off somewhat. June production was above the rate necessary to meet this year's goal of about 19,000,000 deadweight tons.

Ships delivered in June the commission reported, included 13 Liberty ships of 10,500 deadweight tons each, three large high speed tankers three small tankers, nineteen C1-type ships, three auxiliary aircraft carriers, one cargo ship, two cargo logs and three special jobs, otherwise undescribed.

R.C.A.F. Casualties

OTTAWA, July 3 (CP)—The R.C.A.F. on its 48th casualty list, for week ending July 1, reported three wounded, one reported three times killed on active service overseas, twelve overseas killed on active service, twelve on active service overseas, twelve on active service, six on operational, two killed on active service in Canada, one drowned, one injured, one missing on active service and twelve missing on active service after flying operations.

One man previously reported missing on active service overseas was listed as now reported a prisoner of war of Germany.

One Canadian serving overseas in the R.A.F. was reported missing on active service, killed on operations and another previously reported missing on active service was listed as now reported a prisoner of war of Germany.

Follows is the list:

OVERSEAS

Killed on active service: P.O. Alan Dickson, Ottawa; Sgt. Ernest Harold Gulbrea, Irma, Alta. P.O. Frederick Draper Lanier, New Westminster, B.C.

Missing on active service after air operations: P.O. Ralph Grant Alan Dunlop, Bay, Albert George Baker, Cloverdale, B.C. P.O. Alfred [illegible]

Sponsor Launches Tanker at V.M.D.

M.F.D. George Cassidy whose husband holds an advisory position in Wartime Merchant Shipping, is seen above the moment before she christened the Sir Mount Royal Park and went sliding down the ways at the Victoria Machinery Depot on Friday night. The ship partly visible under Mrs. Cassidy's bottle is the second of a series of 10 tankers being completed at the yard. It took to the water at 7.40 p.m. Guest of honor at the launching was Mrs. Cassidy, one of the wives of shipyard workers and spectators.

Former Local Sailor Awarded Commission

After fifteen years service in Royal Canadian Navy, Warrant Officer [illegible] A. B. Hewitt, [illegible] has been promoted to the rank of [illegible] and appointed to the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve.

Son of Petty Officer [illegible]

Canadians in Battle Line

LONDON, July 3 (CP)—Canada has a part in the longest mine sweep in naval history—[illegible] miles of [illegible] under Mediterranean waters, harbors and harbors in conjunction with the Eighth Army's advance across Africa.

The feat earned the personal praise of Prime Minister Churchill and Gen. Sir Bernard Montgomery, commander of the Eighth Army.

Lieut. D. W. Coughlin of Welland, Ont., Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve, one of many young Canadians, on loan to the Royal Navy, commanded the mine sweeper Boston which, with the Whitehaven and Cromarty, sailed into Bizerte Harbor April 8 as the Eighth Army's units routed after the fleeing Axis armies just a few miles ahead.

The entry into the harbor was the culmination of an assignment begun more than five months before when the mine sweeping fleet sailed from Belfast, Eire.

SHIPS AND CREWS UNDER ATTACKS

Brave seamanship was required for ships undergoing heavy aerial and submarine attack and once severed mine sweeping gear to drop depth charges on U-boats.

With ammunition and supply ships for the Eighth Army close behind the sweeping fleet set out in convoy for Tripoli and Bizerte, Bizerte, Sicily, Tripoli and Bizerte reaching Bizerte.

When Marshal Rommel's force attempted to make a stand at El Agheila the sweepers returned to local convoy duties but this was of short duration.

Lieut. Coughlin, who was in [illegible] Bizerte Mr. Churchill commend him in a Buckingham Palace on his congratulations. A week later Gen. Montgomery paid a personal visit to the ships going aboard the Whitehaven.

Mine clearance, the Whitehaven was chosen to lead the sweepers which cleared a channel for the Kings entry to Valetta Harbor on May 17.

Father and Sons' Ashes Will Be Given to Sea

REGINA, July 3 (CP)—The ashes of Capt. James Griffith Flanagan, who died in Regina, will be given to sea by Canadian Steamship Line operation of which his father, Hardy, and Alfred Griffith, his uncle, served in the Great War, it was learned here today. The ashes will be given to the sea from one of the ships of the company.

Captain Griffith died last June in Canada Dominion Air Force while on duty in 1942. These ashes will be given to the sea from one of the ships of the company.

Captain Griffith died last June in Canada Dominion Air Force while on duty in 1942. These ashes will be given to the sea from one of the ships of the company.

Captain Griffith died last June in Canada Dominion Air Force while on duty in 1942. These ashes will be given to the sea from one of the ships of the company.

Athlete Airman Killed Overseas

[illegible]

CANADIANS IN THE RAF OVERSEAS

[illegible]

MAIL AND SHIPS' COASTING CRAFT

[illegible]

Shows Momento of Earlier Service

Commander Henri Milledge (R.N.R. Retired), Chief Instructor and Chief Officer of St. Margaret's School, shows Gordon Collingwood, of Winnipeg, the Model of a Ship he Once Served On. It is Made of Rattan Woven Into Shape and Shellacked Stiff.

Receives Commission

PILOT OFFICER P. J. BIOLLO

Formerly of Victoria, who won his wings as a bomber recently at Portage la Prairie, Man., and was awarded a commission. He joined the R.C.A.F. in Vancouver and attended the pre-aircrew training school there. He was formerly employed at the Pacific Fibre Metals here. Pilot Officer Biollo's parents reside in Edmonton.

Denies Making Charge Kaiser Ships Faulty

PORTLAND, [illegible] Rep. James E. Van Zandt, who [illegible] tonight a gentleman facing trial [illegible] has four kaiser-built liberty ships broke up at sea and explained he [illegible] understanding.

Republican Henry J. Kaiser [illegible] demanded a public retraction of the statement, which the veteran Pennsylvania [illegible] after talking with Van Zandt during [illegible] Kaiser's personal [illegible] charge yesterday.

"I did not say that four Liberty ships from the Kaiser Richmond Shipbuilding Corporation, or any other Kaiser, and have broken up at sea due to faulty construction," Van Zandt said. Nor, he said, he had [illegible] in the record of the Congressional Hearing in Portland, [illegible]

[illegible]

Schedule for Softballers

Senior Teams to Resume Thursday

[illegible]

FEDERAL CONTRACTS

OTTAWA, July 3 (CP)—Payment [illegible] Department of Public Works [illegible] Victoria, [illegible] Vancouver, Shaughnessy Hospital, [illegible] Victoria, [illegible]

Pigeon Racing

Victoria District Racing Pigeon Club held a race from Red Pass Junction an airline distance of 370 miles. The birds made good time, nine flew with thirty-three birds competing, liberating at 6 a.m. first bird home owned by A. Hardy at 1.20.07 p.m. making a velocity of 943.23 yds per min.

Results as follow:

Hardy, 1.20.07 948.23. W. B. Tait, 1.25.55 946.8. W. Cox, 1.22.54 945.21. T. Bowcott, 1.24.04 944.38. Wendler, 1.25.18 944.8. H. Taylor, 1.22.04 942.20. K. Knott, 1.28.11 939.83. W. Parker, 1.30.18 939.[illegible]. Hardy won pool.

Minor Baseball

Minor league baseball games for this week follow:

FOURTEEN AND UNDER

SATURDAY

10.30—Wildcats vs. Rovers, Athletic Park.

SATURDAY

10.30—Royals vs. Wildcats, Athletic Park.

FIFTEEN AND UNDER

WEDNESDAY

[illegible]

TUESDAY

[illegible]

THURSDAY

[illegible]

Celebrates Birthday

LONDON, July 3 (CP)—[illegible] Brownell, former Prime Minister of Canada, celebrated his 80th birthday quietly, spending his day quietly at his home in Dorking Village near London.

The Hon. [illegible] in the House of Lords and on many public platforms for his [illegible] gained as the spokesman of Empire. In 1941 [illegible] was leader, [illegible] speaker [illegible] in the [illegible].

[illegible] gathering of relatives and friends at [illegible] Brownell [illegible] near his home. He [illegible] Brownell [illegible] Dominion [illegible] Britain and the Dominions [illegible] Dominion [illegible] 1931 and that the situation must be remedied after the war.

Save precious hours of war time by flying Canadian Pacific to Vancouver. FIVE return trips daily. Leaving at 10 a.m. you can spend the business day in Vancouver and still be home for dinner. No bath or meals to buy en route. Passenger fare $19 return plus tax including 40 pounds of baggage. Phone Reservations 10-19 & 4 and 6 o'clock daily except Sundays—at 8 & and 6 on Sundays.

For Reservations and Information

Empire 2723

Ticket Agent

At Pacific Western Airlines Office
Or Any Canadian Pacific Agent

Canadian Pacific AIR LINES
Flying Anywhere in Canada
THE WORLD'S CHAMPION TRAVEL DRIVEN

Lv. BRENTWOOD	Lv. MILL BAY
8.00 a.m.	8.30 a.m.
10.00 a.m.	10.30 a.m.
1.00 p.m.	1.30 p.m.
3.00 p.m.	3.30 p.m.
5.00 p.m.	5.30 p.m.
7.00 p.m.	7.30 p.m.

MILL BAY FERRY
DAILY

BC COAST STEAMSHIP SERVICE

STATEROOM RESERVATIONS

On and after this every increasing demand for stateroom accommodation, space reserved in advance on all ships between Vancouver and Victoria (in both directions) will be held up to 24 hours prior to advertised time of boat on which reservation is requested.

Staterooms or berths not claimed and paid for in that time will be considered as released and resold.

No reservations will be made within the 24 hour period prior to sailing.

Accommodation must be paid for upon application is made

Canadian Pacific

Salt Spring Island Ferry

DAILY SAILINGS
Except Wednesday

Fulford Harbor	La Saanich Bay
8.15 a.m.	8.30 a.m.
4.00 P.M.	5.30 P.M.

SUNDAYS ONLY

8.15 A.M.	9.30 A.M.
10.15 A.M.	11.15 A.M.
4.00 P.M.	10.30 P.M.
8.45 P.M.	7.45 P.M.

For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections
Phone E 1177 - E 1178

GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO. LTD.

Apparel News from Eddy's

TROPICAL SUITS

Single breasted [illegible] Smart [illegible] Navy. Vat [illegible]

$16.95

SPORTSWEAR

[illegible]

DRESSES

[illegible]

Eddy's
1661 DOUGLAS
Opposite "The Bay"

NOTICE

TO CUSTOMERS OF NATIONAL MOTOR CO., LTD.

Due to the fact that a large number of our personnel will be away at Military Camp from July 11 to July 25, we will be obliged to reduce our service to our customers to an absolute minimum and for essential work only.

We would appreciate your co-operation during this two-week period.

NATIONAL MOTOR CO., LTD.

819 YATES STREET PHONE G 8177

Finance—Commerce—Markets

New York Stocks

NEW YORK, July 3 (AP)—Utility stocks particularly preferreds turned substantially upward in today's slow-moving pre-holiday session with many leaders, slightly under water throughout trading to recover at the close.

This week as a whole was fairly good with the utilities performing generally pleasing and rails also, though many rallying, began to turn sectionally and tail off in profit taking on Thursday and Friday. Industrials, on the other hand, were irregular, with changes well run down for the exception of industrials.

Bonds also were all over the lot, veered in today's brief proceedings and dealings were ending fractionally off on the year. There was a little pick-up toward the finish and volume amounted to 632,240 bonds compared with 1,111,500 a week ago. The composite Dow average of 40 stocks was unchanged at 328 but was up 0.10 for the week and only 1.09 from the low since November 4, 1942, as follows: Industrials, Off 0.07 point, traded 281 issue up and 366 down, no unchanged.

Some outstanding gains were seen in specialties and miscellaneous lists. In the oils, Houston Oil, preferred, in anticipation of the long awaited listing on the New York Stock Exchange, rose 2 points to 100 and ended the week 3 points ahead. Among others, Atlantic Refining, Cities Service, Phillips Petroleum, Sinclair, Standard of California, Standard of New Jersey, Texas Co., Union Oil of California, Vacuum Oil, Warner Petroleum and Wilcox Oil were fractionally to 1 point higher. Among the utilities, Consolidated Edison, Consolidated Gas, Electric, Eastman Kodak and J. C. Penney.

DOW JONES AVERAGES

The Dow averages closed as follows:

Thirty industrials 142.70 up .05.
Twenty rails 38.56, off .01
Fifteen utilities 31.24, up .26
Total sales 632,240 shares.

Foreign Exchange

NEW YORK, July 3 (AP)—Quotations in cents on foreign currencies:

Official Canadian Dollar Board rates for United States dollars: Buying 10 per cent premium, selling 11 per cent premium equivalent in Canadian funds, unchanged from last day, buying at buying 1.91 and selling 9.09 per cent.

Canadian dollar in New York open market 4.3/16 per cent discount or 99.81, United States dollar 104 cent.

STERLING (AMERICAN)

NEW YORK, July 3 (AP)—Mark Pickings Foreign Exchange Corporation: Sterling 4.03 selling 4.04.

(Rates in cents—unless otherwise indicated.)

Vancouver Stocks

VANCOUVER, July 3 (CP)—Trading closed at 4,000 shares during today's short session on Vancouver Stock Exchange. Mines and oils remained firm but quiet.

Cariboo Gold Quartz dropped 1 to 120 while Bridge Mackenzie climbed 1 to 42. In oils C & E was up 1 at 131.

Dominion Bonds

Egg Market

TORONTO, July 3 (CP)—These prices are obtained daily from the office of the Dominion Government Dressed Poultry Inspection Service, Toronto (G.2402).

To producers:
Grade A large
Grade A medium
Grade A pullet
Pullets, large and small, wholesale
Grade A large
Grade A medium
Grade A pullet

Toronto Stocks

Montreal Stocks

Stocks and Bonds

Basic Principles Guard Clients' Interest

Pemberton's have built an enviable record through all undue value to my clients.

Over more than half a century growth has been slow and steady, tested and tried step by step.

Sound principles govern every transaction carried out on our clients' interests.

Pemberton & Son
VANCOUVER LIMITED
Established 1887
Investments

Real Estate Insurance
1020 BROAD ST G8124

Grain Markets

WINNIPEG, July 3 (AP)—

Foreign Bonds

Corporation Bonds

Provincial Bonds

Philadelphia Is After Barrett

PHILADELPHIA (AP)—The Philadelphia Phillies were reported today to be engaged in a deal with the Seattle club of the Pacific Coast League for Pitcher Dick (Kewpie) Barrett, whom the Chicago Cubs turned back to the West Coast club earlier in the season.

Bill Cox, Phillies president, said that the deal with the Pittsburgh Pirates for Catcher Babe Phelps has been called off with Phelps refusing to leave his farm at Odenton, Md.

A German refugee brought to London a pair of spectacles expertly have been wearing for fifty years. The frame is a brilliant red horn and the glasses were made by the Nuremberg Guild in 1861.

Army Trades Training Scheme for B.C. Boys

[illegible] vancouver, clothing dependent at [illegible] location, free medical and dental care, the opportunity to learn a trade. Applicants must have Grade 8 education or equivalent and a satisfactory physique. After six months the young tradesman receives $120 [illegible]

The thirteen-month course is divided into two parts. The first purpose of the first three months is exploration—an elimination course to determine the aptitude of the students and enable the authorities to place them in the most [illegible] course where they have the most promise. All trades are covered. Group A trades in the army and the navy [illegible] Group B trades in the army [illegible] intelligence is indicated in the army adaptability tests are accepted.

WELL-ROUNDED PROGRAMME

The programme [illegible] physical guidance and training [illegible] and political training, navigation, mathematics and sciences pertaining to the chosen trades, [illegible] in citizenship and current events and indoor and outdoor recreational activities.

The new camp [illegible] Victoria [illegible] Avenue near Quadra Street provides a spacious [illegible] site with [illegible] of grounds to post [illegible] and when completed this month will be a model [illegible] for a proper trades training programme. At present the young Soldiers-Graduates are housed with the older trade trainees in Mayfair Camp.

First move during tradesmen are needed to bring the schools at Victoria up to full capacity [illegible] When the new camp is opened the capacity will be [illegible] It was felt [illegible] to [illegible] prepared to join the militarized workers for the [illegible] Victoria. Tradesmen [illegible] to register at the Victoria Employment Office with the necessary qualifications may apply for the training in their trades. Interest permitting office where they will be provided with transportation to Vancouver. There they will receive [illegible] and [illegible] for the proceeding to Victoria.

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS

Instructors in the trades and [illegible] programmes are in the hands of [illegible] specialized civilian instructors under the direction of Frank Paine, Department of Labor. The organization and administration of the camp is under the direction of Capt. Wilfred Black, G.O.C. (retired), of the U.B.C. Lieut. Ray Grant, is in charge of the Victoria School, assisted by Lieut. Hugh Mauser and Lieut. Norman O'Neal. At the present time chief responsibility for the trades schools rests upon Mauser, an Alaska Highway group in [illegible] group in charge [illegible] Corporal Harry [illegible] that these boys will be called up anyway at the age of eighteen, and they will then be eligible only for the standard three-month course, but for the thirteen-month trades training course. Youth, without loss of the postwar opportunities, this training will afford, will probably prefer to go into industry until they are called up for military service he said.

Never before had such an opportunity been offered in British Columbia, youth declared Captain Black.

Views Differ On Japanese Segregation

HUNE Idaho (AP)—Segregation of problem of Japanese aliens at the Minidoka Relocation Centre has in no instance made the Japanese Americans more alike than alien parents, Assistant Director George L. Throckmorton said today, but relative leaders spoke the opposite opinion.

"In the beginning, notable Japanese said, "all aliens, being the younger people, have become more aspiring than parents, wishing to perpetuate Japanese tradition. The younger, native-born aliens, Americans, attitude at Lone disposal, have been more and more influenced by the older ways in crowded living in camp life.

The result has brought good Japanese Americans have become more Japanese in their cultural development during thirty to [illegible]

He emphasized that he did not feel American Japanese have suffered.

Mitsu Yasuda of Seattle, Wash., and Kai Tamura of Portland, Ore., co-editors of the Minidoka Irrigator, camp newspaper, [illegible] both.

SAME SITUATION JUST REVERSE

Among the aliens, [illegible] Kai, who [illegible] graduated at Albany College in Portland before the war, [illegible] Northern resident, of Japanese ancestry, were released here last August.

In Portland the younger [illegible] are at home and were always under [illegible] permits, said Kai. Here they can eat at different tables, with friends of their own age and larger [illegible] supervision, he said.

Finally, said Kai, Mitsu, the younger people are [illegible] here. Everyone is equal.

After explaining that they [illegible] out Portland [illegible] a well-to-do family, asked for an outside job because she couldn't stand the camp life.

The opinions were [illegible] during an open forum [illegible] the centre during [illegible] staffing, long life [illegible] in two [illegible] and [illegible] with an honest account.

They said he found [illegible] relations comfortable but not [illegible] Total prejudice by Japanese [illegible] brought the [illegible] work [illegible] good, and [illegible] Minidoka Road [illegible]

One of the most beautiful homes in Ensisheim is to be sold at auction. It is the home of Baron de Hanne, but [illegible] four miles from Brigid [illegible] consists of two [illegible] covering about [illegible]

A. E. AMES & COMPANY
Business Established 1889.
MEMBERS
THE TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE
THE MONTREAL STOCK EXCHANGE
UNION BUILDING
Victoria, B.C.
Telephone E 4111 5 6
Montreal Toronto Vancouver
New York London England Winnipeg

WE OFFER
A COMPLETE STOCK BROKERAGE SERVICE
● BOARD ROOM ●
● DIRECT WIRE FACILITIES TO VANCOUVER, CALGARY, TORONTO, MONTREAL AND NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGES
● MARKET AND STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON REQUEST
HAGAR INVESTMENTS, LTD.
Stock Brokers and Bond Brokers
Ground Floor, Central Bldg. Corner View and Broad Sts. Phones G 8111 1 2

INQUIRIES INVITED for
DOMINION, PROVINCIAL AND CORPORATION BONDS
GILLESPIE, HART & CO., LTD.
Established 1889 Victoria, B.C. Calgary
MEMBERS VANCOUVER STOCK EXCHANGE
SEE PAGE 20 STOCKS—INSURANCE—BONDS PHONE G 1131

Investment and Brokerage Service
ISLAND INVESTMENT CO., LTD.
1206 BROAD STREET, VICTORIA

JAMES RICHARDSON & SONS
ESTABLISHED 1885
MEMBERS
THE MONTREAL STOCK EXCHANGE
THE TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE
INVESTMENT SECURITIES
DIRECT PRIVATE WIRE TO ALL MARKETS
MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG SASKATOON
REGINA CALGARY EDMONTON VANCOUVER
GOVERNMENT and VIEW, VICTORIA PHONES G 1158 G 1159

H. A. HUMBER, LTD.
BONDS
DOMINION — PROVINCIAL
MUNICIPAL — INDUSTRIAL
WHOLESALE BONDS AND TREASURY
Our Direct Private Wire Facilities Enable Us to Supply the Latest Information and Quotations on All Classes of Securities
VISIT US IN BOARD ROOM—SEE PAGE 20 FOR ADDRESS—TELEPHONES E 4141 and 5
STOCKS BONDS GRAIN REAL ESTATE INSURANCE

FARMERS
HUNDREDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE ARE GRADUATING, OR HAVE THE SUMMER MONTHS FREE TO WORK . . . THESE STUDENTS ARE WATCHING FOR YOUR
Help Wanted Ad
USE THE
COLONIST CLASSIFIED ADS
PHONE E 4114
OPEN FROM 8 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

Come to Vacation Land

Magnificent Scenery and Sport Abound in Alberni

THIS Summer you really owe it to yourself and your vitality to take a holiday. One that will give you a complete change of scenery right around home. A change that won't cost you much in time or money. Just such a complete change is a trip Up-Island to the Alberni.

Travelling either by bus or train, is packed with mora and fascinating. This will be a holiday that brings you back to everything you could wish for in magnificent scenery, beautiful sports of every type the fun of travelling, and excellent accommodation. Starting at Victoria the 129-mile journey passes along the beautiful Malahat Drive, up through Lady smith, Duncan, Nanaimo to Parksville. Here the road leaves the Island Highway and swings inland, cutting through an area dotted with farms and rich woodlands. Shortly past half way lies Cameron Lake, set at the pit of rugged hills that stretch high above.

Shades of tall evergreens hings far above like misty black lace. Here at the foot of the lake a seven-mile trail begins, winding up the 2,000-foot summit to the peak of Mount Arrowsmith. Half a mile further and Cathedral Grove commands attention, a magnificent aisle of forest giants that travelers from all over the world journey to Vancouver Island to see. There is an awe-inspiring majesty to this "structure" of fir and cedars. Some measure twenty-five feet in circumference and stretch a full 300 feet up into the blue sky. A great bush, such as the grearest in a cathedral, sling at the tops and sight of wind through the tree tops makes you speak softly, almost in whispers, as if you were intruding in a spot reserved for holy rite. Pale green light filters down through the canopy onto a floor soft—thick with Alberni again we head down the Canal to some of the finest fishing grounds on the Island. The famous tyee weighing over sixty pounds makes his home here. A fit champion to wage a long hard battle against the most experienced fisherman. Other sea fish, both bass and salmon, are abundant in this lake. Surrounding lakes offer cut-throat, trout and steelhead, any one pitting up a game fight against a worthy opponent.

Plan now for a week or two or more. Take a day or two of complete relaxation up at the Alberni. You'll feel fit to face the Winter among other, more active, sports—open air, amidst the beautiful altitude beta of lives and the principles of human liberty.

If you are a woman and Joe is your brother, you should never permit yourself to become the slave of conventionality—for a too strict observation of them might interfere with your popularity especially with young people. The more flexible you make the rules for your personal guidance the more joy you may get out of life. As an instructor, designer, milliner, modiste, specialty shop operator, business manager, actress or through providing your country some real service you can expect to be well satisfied. Through marriage you seem to be destined to realize some of your desires dreams.

The child born on July 4 is alive, an enthusiast at heart and discharge in a referendum. Wide-hearted fashion. A wholesome regard for the truth is likely to be one of this youngster's recognized characteristics and is apt to prove to be an influencing factor in the struggle towards the goal of success.

If a man and July 4 is your natal day, you are probably a natural born organizer, a very capable leader and a thoroughly practical businessman. Through talent and foresight, you may make a good deal of money. Your activity as a financier, national man, manufacturer, agriculturist, horticulturist, scientist, sense, physician, author, lawyer, doctor, politician or in the machinery of the Axis may win you many follows.

MONDAY, JULY 5

CANCER

If July is your birthday the best hours for you on this date are from 8 45 to 11 45 a.m. from 1 45 to 3 p.m. and from 4 45 to 6 45 p.m. The danger periods are from 7 45 to 9 45 a.m. from 5 45 to 7 45 p.m. and from 9 45 to 11 45 p.m. It will not be what you are by how you say it that will count today. Your approach to people in the world of trouble and man, a heart-ache so it will be good judgment to be average personal in the bonds thrills under control. The chemistry-like nature of many people will be apparent today by radical changes in their disposition, especially if they are subjected to an undue amount of teasing or ridicule. Marriage, engagement and those who have serious matrimonial intentions will find a few minutes spent in calm reflection on this date will do much so careful—almost anxious—in arranging.

If a woman and July 5 is your birthday, remember experience is the best teacher, so do not hesitate to go to her school to learn in old knowledge with a more efficiently. Regardless of the activity in which you engage it will be good judgment for you to always bear in mind that too many cooks spoil the broth and that—should the actual head be every business it is to function properly. An authoritative decorator broker—professionals designer, sales representative, business manager, artist, musician, professional entertainer, secretary, librarian, or through providing some hard work, your earning power should steadily increase and the progress should be more than not unusually satisfactory. You seem to be destined to have an enviable matrimonial career.

The child born on July 5 sooner or later displays a tendency to argue when—not do certain things—but this fault can be easily overcome. Parents will start controlling it as soon as it is sufficiently reasonable. Youngsters general department especially its manners may prove to be an important factor when it comes to its advancement. Real ability, rather than luck is usually responsible for Cancer children attaining a high degree of success in their chosen career.

If a man and July 5 is your natal day a civilian personality, he may be a great of and under a manner of bumptious ma. cause many people to mistrust him, so should you be conscious of this fault correct it. A gift of being able to mix with people expert of one may be promotion responsible for your fitness to—for example—a—Cross of a diplomatic, political leader statesman lawyer publicist, journalist author actor, sales executive, financier or in some artistic line, medicine.

The Self-Reliance Inc.

ASK FRIEDLIES

HALIFAX July 3 (CP)—An effort to have special club privileges at local theatres as the setting of lower is concerned—replaced in Halifax. Will be made by the Marine and Shipbuilding Workers here it was decided at a meeting of the Halifax executive last night. Present liquor rationing laws of the province look allow only beer or spirits purchased by the individual club member to be served in the various clubs.

BEGGY OATS

MONO MILLS (Ont.) July 3 (CP)—Two oats—begging, fifty-three years ago, demanded a price of $15 and a democrat, now 51 1885, was sold at $18 at an auction on the farm of James Garvey in Mono township.

CAMERON LAKE

What Today Means

CANCER

If July 4 is your birthday the best hours for you on this date are from 6 30 to 1 30 a.m. from 1 30 to 3.30 p.m. and from 7 30 to 9 30 p.m. The danger periods are from 7 30 to 8 30 a.m. from 3 30 to 7 30 p.m. and from 9 30 to 11 30 p.m.

Today should serve to remind us that verily heart is freedom's shrine and it needs must be a sound one if we are to present a successful front to our country's enemies within and without her boundaries. This is also the time to remember that eternal vigilance is the price of liberty and it is our duty, as much as it is our fighting men, to help stamp out seditious utterances and treasonable propaganda. Unless you can reconcile yourself to some of the sentiments you hear primarily are politics disloyal, you should not be afraid to register a protest against them. Married and engaged couples, and those who have a matrimonial match in the making will do well in recognize that knowledge is the only foundation

The Daily Cross-Word Puzzle

ACROSS

1 Bird
6 Bonny lasses
11 Wedding implement
12 Nag to and fro
14 Preposition
15 Write of decree
17 Opera
18 Total
20 Drugs
21 Insect egg
22 Former Russian ruler
23 Growing out of
24 Note of scale
26 Surgical thread
31 Fished from moving boat
32 Mark
35 Muse of history
36 Fourth president of U.S.
38 A fault
42 Indian mulberry
43 At no time
46 Prophet
48 Watering place
49 Satisfied
50 Lair
51 To weaken
52 Uttered
53 Ruler
54 Ceiling
55 Grasps
56 A fruit (pl.)
61 To puff up
62 Spotted horse

DOWN

1 Garbage
2 Prince's measure
3 Aviator
4 To sup
5 To glide along on ice
6 Paid notice
7 Symbol for magnesium
8 Prefix: three,
9 Street (abbr.)
10 Intake out of consideration
11 Western palace
13 Married with day of month
16 Depression
19 Mandrel
22 Relative from grapes
25 Coral island
27 Harbinger of Spring
31 Man's name
33 Part of the pl.
34 Canteed
35 A tree star
37 Spars
38 Pertaining to the Alps
39 Sense
40 Planted
41 Big eagle
44 Harvest
47 Sea to Asia
48 Pith
50 Period of time
54 Owing
57 French for and
58 Symbol for selenium
60 Point of compass

ANSWER TO YESTERDAY'S PUZZLE

Yellow Point Ideal for Fun

With most people finding the need for a holiday spot that combines restful quiet and informal fun close to home, Yellow Point is becoming more and more popular. Less than three hours by bus or car from Victoria, this lovely area that successfully unites both woods and sea provides full scope for every type of activity. The many cool shaded trails are excellent for walks and all-day hikes, while long winding bridle paths, colorful with asters are a delight to those who ride.

Little coves that ring the shoreline offer soft, white, sandy beaches for sunning and warm water for swimming. The many surrounding Gulf Islands make the waters sheltered and safe for sailing and boating. For spectators, gambling salmon and grilse offer plenty of sport.

Accommodation is splendid, whatever type you like best, you'll find it here from small cottages on the shoreline to elegant minor country lodge.

Tillicum Seaside Cottages for fun to stay in. Twenty cosy housekeeping cottages just nine miles north of Ladysmith on Yellow Point Road are close to the beach and a store on the property can supply all your needs.

That Body of Yours

BY JAMES W. BARTON, M.D.

MEN WITH PHYSICAL DEFECTS IN THE LEGS OR ARMS AND BRANCHES OF THE ARMS

One of the inspiring things about the war is that men from both sides of life are banded together for one common cause. While here and there we find a human physicality who is not interested in fighting for his country, there are many who are one in being willing to die if necessary. It is just the point from that often a man has been rejected for service he feels that he is "different" and despite his willingness to serve he is not wanted. I have spoken to many such men who have been rejected and how in some cases it has caused severe depression of spirits.

That our military leaders are aware of what such rejection means to these men is one seen in the army regulations.

In Maclean's The Health Magazine Will O'Neil, a Chicago physician, tells of opportunities for men with physical defects that was denied those serving their country in the last war.

The army now takes men with physical defects, thus render them needs as combat—or fighting services. This meaning the fighting man's mind had up with other military duties which these rejected men are well able to perform. Although not called on to take part in the fighting troops, many of them are going across the seas with their mates to serve in areas where war is being fought. Others are remaining behind, but are doing the jobs that must go on the nation's.

A friend of mine, the thirteen weeks of tuff basic training, these men are given a months special training in what is called the Limited Service School. The social physical defects suffer from, per example 18 per cent of all those rejected are nearsight and astigmatism, missing fingers or deformities of hands or feet, stiffening joints, and diabetes are other defect which bars them from combat service.

At Camp McCoy, Wisconsin 18,000 men have passed through the Limited Service School up to March of 1943. And of these 10,000 men rejected for combat service not one man has been reported absent without leave or has tried to desert. Also there is no record of fitting the man fits the job, for we can do best. Although he fighting branches are closed to them, they are sent into a few combatant branches.

THE JONES BOYS

BRANTFORD Ont. July 3 (CP)—Lord a member of the Royal Navy son his brother Sgt. Arthur Jones for the first time in twenty years when they met airfield here on furlough at the same time. They had last seen each other when Arthur left England for Canada twenty years ago.

SHAWNIGAN LAKE

SPEND A RESTFUL VACATION AT

Shawnigan Beach Hotel

Near Victoria Yet Away From Sea Level

Moderate rates include room and meals (with attentive, comfortable service and no bell boys, meals hearty and nourishing, serving approximately 40 at an extra cost). There are also cottages with private baths.

Information and Reservations at Victoria Office, 718 View Street. Phone G 4811

CONVENIENT TRAIN AND BUS SERVICES

KOKSILAH

HOME OF THE GENUINE INDIAN SWEATERS

"THE CANOE"

R. PROPHETT, Prop.

Genuine Reversible Coat and Pile

We have an OUTSTANDING COLLECTION of INDIAN PURSES and HANDBAGS!

Phone Duncan 198 Koksilah B.C.

YELLOW POINT

Tillicum Seaside Cottages 9 Miles North Ladysmith on Yellow Point Road

Twenty Cosy Housekeeping Cottages. Close to Sea. Good Boat on Property. Fishing, Boating, Bathing, Dancing.

Write for Folder B.R.1 Ladysmith, V.I.

DUNCAN

THE GREENHAVEN DUNCAN, B.C.

Modern in Every Way — Luncheon and Fountain Service. Where Courtesy, Quality and Service Reign Supreme

WHEN IN DUNCAN STOP AT

The Cecil Cafe

BALANCED MEALS AT ALL TIMES — BOUGHT AND COLONIAL BRANDS

WESTWELL'S DUNCAN, B.C.

Excellent Dinners Phoenix Beer on Draught and Lunches Served. See Cl. Lunch Sandwiches of Tea and Chocolate

LADYSMITH

The Wigwam OPPOSITE THE CENOTAPH

SODA FOUNTAIN — LIGHT LUNCHES — ICE CREAM — SOUVENIRS

C. C. JONES, Proprietor

NANAIMO

SHASTA CAFE

Tasty Food at Tempting Prices

OPPOSITE ROYAL BANK NANAIMO, B.C.

THE MARDI GRAS

Soda Fountain Lunches Magazines Tobacco Confectionery

COMMERCIAL STREET, NANAIMO B.C. L. W. LIGHTFOOT, Manager

PHONE 333

PARKSVILLE

ESQUIRE

Nanaimo's Most Up-to-Date Coffee Shop

FOUNTAIN SERVICE — MEALS AND LIGHT LUNCHES

COMMERCIAL STREET—Three Doors from the Strand Theatre

HARRISON'S PARKSVILLE—BEACH CAMP ON BUS AND TRAIN ROUTES

FURNISHED COTTAGES AND CABINS

BATH, SANDY BEACH—BOATS FOR HIRE

Phone Parksville 61 or Write Mrs. Greenshields, Parks

Edgewater Park Tourist Camp 9 MILES SOUTH OF QUALICUM

Junction Port Alberni and Courtenay Highways. PARKSVILLE, B.C.

Right in the Park Sandy Beach—Safe for Children

Tourist Cottages Refreshments Boats Phone G 5307

QUALICUM BEACH

The Island Hall "THE HOTEL ON THE BEACH"

PARKSVILLE BAY VANCOUVER ISLAND B.C.

Spacious Lounge Modern Comfortable Bedrooms Wholesome Meals We Meet Trains by Bus Reasonable Rates

MR. AND MRS. A. NEWMAN PROPRIETORS PARKSVILLE B.C.

GRANDVIEW CAMP QUALICUM BEACH

The Camp That Is Popular With Everyone

Canoes, Row Boats and Motor Boats. Accommodation Furnished Cottages. Right on the Beach. Sandy Beach. Safe Bathing. Excellent Fishing Grounds.

For Reservations, Write to: THORBORN Qualicum Bell

SHADY REST INN Official W.C.L. Bus Stop AA Cars Stop 10 Minutes

Family Rooms Cottages — Lunch Counter and Beach

Lirfiend Premises Boats and Fishing Tackle Phone 186

SUNSET INN AND LODGE A COMPLETE RESORT

Overlooking Gulf Islands and Sea — Bathing Fishing, Badminton, Tennis. Trailer — Tourist Accommodation

A. W. EDWARDS QUALICUM BEACH, V.I.

Transportation From Bus or Train on Request

Qualicum Beach Hotel

OPENS JUNE 15, 1943

THE BEAUTY SPOT OF VANCOUVER ISLAND

For Information Write Direct to Mrs. F. G. Walker, or Phone Parksville 211

SALT SPRING ISLAND

VESUVIUS LODGE

R. BAITH WILSON, Prop.

Glamorous Location Sandy Southeast — First-Class Meals Furnished Lodge Rooms Comfortable Rooms — All Beds With Spring Filled Mattresses

Sandy Beach

VESUVIUS BAY, SALT SPRING ISLAND

Phone Ganges 26 or Write c/o Ganges P.O.

Harbour House Hotel GANGES, SALT SPRING ISLAND

Bright Day Phone Bus Stops to Door

11:30 Per Day—Delicious Meals—Good Tennis Courts, Bathing, Boating, Fishing, Sandy Beach Rooms

SPECIAL CHICKEN DINNERS ON SUNDAY

PHONE GANGES 207

NORTH PENDER ISLAND

BEAUTYREST LODGE

THE BEAUTY SPOT OF THE GULF ISLANDS

Home home cooked meals Sandy Beach Bathing, Boating, Tennis, Dancing, etc.

MRS. W. LYONS POST WASHINGTON B.C. or PHONE G 3814

MOUNT DOUGLAS

Mt. Douglas Tea Room RIGHT IN THE PARK

AFTERNOON TEAS

Hot Water — Heavy Picnic Parties Catered To

MRS. M. N. EDWARDS PHONE ALBION 540

SOOKE

GROUSE NEST ON SOOKE BASIN

18 Miles From Victoria

Lodge on ocean accommodation, comfortable with every comfort. Serve and refreshing food with fireplaces. Recreation, tennis, bathing, fishing, rowing.

For Reservations & Enquiry A.B.I. Victoria or Chas. Sooke 10

Sooke Harbour House WHIFFEN SPIT BEACH

Offers Sooke Beach, Comfort, Good Food. A Perfect Place to Rest or Recuperate

Two Miles Lighting Dist. From Victoria at A. P. P.

E. BARDOT, Prop. PHONE SOOKE 90

MALAHAT

Malahat Chalet

ON THE MALAHAT—17 MILES FROM VICTORIA

Specializing

BREAKFASTS LUNCHES TEAS DINNERS

MILL BAY

— THE —

MALAHAT LOOKOUT

Summerville Guest House ON THE BUS ROUTE

WHERE YOU CAN RELAX AND REST

MODERATE RATES

J. L. CLELAND Cowan Rd P.O. Phone Cobble Hill 40 R1

All Classes of Trades Utilized in Works

WRESTLING defence zones and systems from the grip of rocky and timbered wilderness, construction history is being written in British Columbia and Canada's Pacific Coast given added security by a specialized organization of Western Air Command.

Unique in the structure of the armed forces of the Dominion, this Works Construction Unit of the Royal Canadian Air Force is establishing a most successful record in a gruelling task far removed from the general public conception of air force duties.

FIRST CONSTRUCTION

The first works construction unit of the R.C.A.F. which has its counterparts in Great Britain and New Zealand, was originally formed under Squadron Leader S. Aitken to construct wireless installations, which it was not possible to let to civilian contractors.

As certain isolated places contractors could not secure sufficient men to take on jobs, and as a result the unit had to undertake most building construction and clearing work, accommodation for installations.

It was soon found that civilian contractors could not do every kind specialized undertakings and as a result the service organization had to undertake general construction in some place with a resultant extensive increase in personnel.

Expansion brought the unit under the works and buildings branch of the R.C.A.F. headed in Western Air Command by Wing Commander P. E. Fiford, a Toronto contractor prior to entering the air force.

All classes of construction tradesmen are now employed, plumbers, electricians, tractor operators, loggers, miners, carpenters, in addition to scientific, electrical and telephone technicians.

Officers of the works construction unit are all skilled engineers from civilian life. Wing Commander J. Dunbridge, prominent mining engineer of Kemptville Ont., is the commanding officer.

COMPETENT MEN ARE IN CHARGE

These officers include a British Columbia construction superintendent, two former contractors, an electrical superintendent for a power company, a telephone construction engineer, and a former Government agents expert.

Many of the non-commissioned officers were highly trained construction experts in civilian life but a great number of the personnel have been trained by the unit.

Out in isolated places in British Columbia former lawyers, accountants, farmers, brewers and even a jockey are working side by side at their new occupations.

Their work has brought them excellent physical condition and they like the primitive life of sleeping in tents and living under emergency conditions.

There's little of the traditional air force glamour in construction special airdrome projects, communication lines, buildings and roads out of the wilderness but the men of the No. 1 Works Construction Unit of the R.C.A.F. are happy in their role of strengthening Canada's Western defences.

Vitamin Content Of Musk Melon

Of the daily required supply of Vitamin A and Vitamin C, about 40 per cent. is furnished by an ordinary serving of musk melon, the nutrition experts say. Watermelons are not as rich in these vitamins as are musk melons, though they are far richer than cucumbers.

Growing the rich melon is much more difficult than the growing of cabbages or beans but the rewards are alluring. Musk melons are at their best in the lighter soils and they require moderate to high fertility. They are not tolerant of acidity. The old practice of making elaborately manured hills for melons is very good for those who have plenty of time and manpower, but the extra work is not necessary if fertility is well maintained.

None of the vine crops can withstand frost, so that seeds are sown a little before safe time for setting tomatoes, and musk melon plants are set at the same time as tomato plants in a few days later.

Most people nowadays simply plant in drills and thin to a plant every three feet or so, with two rows to five feet apart. Four or five seeds may be sowed at each spot, to be thinned to one plant per place after they

Witty Kitty

Home-loving Hannah says the can on fireworks doesn't do much in the way of protecting erring husbands.

Getting an Early Taste

The Cook—the Lads at St. Margaret's Call Her Ma—Likes to Please the Lads With Appetizing Healthful Meals. Sweetmeats Wish a Taste of Things to Come.

ideas to plant some seeds a bit deeper than others in early hill. Then if the weather is dry one deeper ones will come up, if wet, the shallower have a better chance.

Melons do not well endure disturbance of roots in transplanting, but, in spite of this fact, it is good to start plants under glass, using three-inch or four-inch clay pots or paper pots or veneer dish bands. These they can be set without breaking the root block. Not only does this give earlier maturity, it also minimizes danger of loss by mosaic or virus disease. Seed should sown three or four per pot, not more than a month before outdoor setting for time should not begin in earnest. Cucumbers in the garden. Cucumbers may be about the same as for tomatoes and peppers, as 65 to 70 degrees Fahrenheit.

Quality in melons depends on good healthy foliage right up to ripening, hence leaf diseases need to be combatted. Seed ought to be treated with bichloride of mercury (corrosive sublimate) as a safeguard. This is a dire poison and should not be used in metal vessels. One tablet in a pint of water is the usual recommendation. After the seed is dried, a tiny bit of red copper oxide or of Bordeaux mixture compound (copper) that may present good come up. Later on a copper dust, usually sold as Bordeaux-cucumber dust, also helps against the leaf diseases. The time of Bordeaux dust may lightlure melon leaves.

Another enemy is the striped cucumber beetle, a dreadful pest, attacking when plants are just breaking ground and it also carries bacterial wilt so no more need be shown. Rotenone pyrethrum or nicotine dust will do well, according to what is available and also the copper limedust mentioned above may be used.

Paper plant protectors are especially useful with melons, as they act like little greenhouses, either for sowed seed or transplanted plants, permitting a two weeks earlier start. They also afford good protection against striped beetles. After plants are up the caps should be ventilated, the ease of the hole being increased gradually until caps are entirely removed.

Cucumbers and melons like side by side in perfect comity in spite of many tales of melon quality being ruined by bad company. Cross pollination has rarely been achieved even under special effort. Poor quality is likely to be due to cold, wet weather, or to loss of foliage by disease.

Runaway Gaptiest

An eleven-year-old Victoria boy, recently reported as a runaway, was apprehended yesterday by Vancouver police. Another boy, twelve years old and also a resident of Victoria, made good his escape according to word last night from the Vancouver Police Department.

The loft of Manchuria is among the richest in the world.

Cedar Waxwing Fond of Fruit

The cedar bird, member of the waxwing family, is a handsome creature. Its plumage is a perfect blending of grey tones, the crest interspersed with pink, and a huge pointed crest of velvet black feathers. The tail is tipped with yellow and the wings are white and yellow. The waxwing derives its name from the secondary feathers, which have tips like red sealing wax.

Although the waxwing family includes three species in various parts of the world, the cedar is a native of North America, also skin in the Bermudas, in Mexico and Central America. They are not songbirds, but their note is soft and musical. They build large nests in the forks of trees in mostly in dense wooded areas, and have from three to five young. When the fledglings are able to care for themselves, the families join in groups of fifty to sixty birds, flying in formation, and stopping only where insects and fruit are abundant. Cherries are most popular with fruitgrowers and not long since fruitgrowers in the State of Vermont sought to have their legislators pass a bill permitting the shooting of these pretty fruit-eaters. The bill, however, was defeated largely owing to the eloquence of a bird-lover who brought a mounted specimen and dilated on the beauty of the bird.

Strange Facts About Deer Family

The musk deer is only about twenty inches high when full grown. This timid innocent little creature sometimes called the "perfume bearer" of India yields from an abdominal gland the highly valuable musk from which costly perfumes are made.

Though it is the general rule that antlers are grown by the males of the deer family, the female caribou and their near relatives the reindeer are the only female members of the entire deer family that carry antlers.

Though deer are found from the tropics to the far north they are totally absent in Australia, New Zealand, Madagascar and South Africa.

One curious species of deer actually have tusks instead of antlers. The Chinese water deer, a small animal is entirely with dull antlers but is equipped with sharp, fierce-looking tusks. But despite its somewhat alarming appearance this diminutive fellow is quite harmless and spends most of his time hiding in the lush vegetation growing along river banks.

Sir William Rothenstein, who for fifteen years was principal of the Royal College of Art has presented to the R.A.F. 122 of his drawings of members of the services.

Practice at Signaling

Signaling Is Taught From the Bow of the Bluenose, Only Ship in the Maritimes With No Midships or Stern Sections. Sir Is Built on the Grand Banks School.

SPENCER'S FOODS

SELF-SERVE GROCERY SPECIALS

For Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday

Tomato or Vegetable Soup, Aylmer, 10-oz. tins 3 for	23c
Jam, Diamond "S", Indian and Ceylon 16-lb. (4 coupons)	32c
Coffee, Diamond "S", 1-lb. tins (2 coupons)	43c
Flour, Diamond "S", 24 lbs.	75c
49 lbs.	1.39
Vinegar, Diamond "S", White or Cider, 32-oz. bottle	23c
Laundry Soap, P. & G. bars	3 for 13c
Chipso, Small pkg.	2 for 17c
Large pkg.	21c
Ivory Soap, Guest size	3 for 13c
Medium bars	3 for 19c
Bathroom Tissue, Westminster rolls	3 for 13c
Navy Beans, bulk	2 lbs. 15c
Grape-Nuts, Plasmon, reg. pkts.	3 for 23c
Clemens' Clamic, tins	3 for 13c
Cream Crackers, McCormick's, 1-lb. pkt.	19c
Corn Starch, Canada, 1-lb. pkts.	2 for 19c
Heffelfinger's Sauce, Heinz, per bottle	23c
Cream of Wheat, 1-Minute or Regular, 14-oz. pkt.	12c
Liquid Wax, Johnson's, pint tin	59c
Quart tin	1.05
Baking Powder, Nabob, 16-oz. tin	17c
Mustard, Coleman's, 2½-lb. tin	21c
Ground Rice or Rice Flour, Delta Brand, 1-lb. pkt.	12c
Corn-Pop, Kellogg's, per pkt.	21c

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

No Phone, Charge or Mail Orders Taken on These Specials

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

Reach Final Of Net Meet

Segura, Odman To Clash Today

ELIZABETH, N.J., July 3 (AP.)—Another tennis championship appeared in the making for Francisco Pancho Segura of Ecuador and the University of Miami, as he advanced into the finals of the New Jersey State men's singles tournament today by defeating Richard Bender, of Princeton University, 6-0, 6-2.

Pancho will meet Robert Odman, of the University of Washington, tomorrow in the title match.

Bender was the Eastern intercollegiate and the national collegiate titles on his championship belt this season.

Odman moved into the final by defeating Robert Wasserman, Ohio State, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2.

The West Coast duo of Bob Falkenberg, Hollywood, and James Brink, Seattle, eliminated Odman and Wasserman, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4.

They will meet Segura and Bender in the doubles finals tomorrow. Pancho, after beating Bender in the singles match, teamed with him to drub Charles Oliver, Perth Amboy, and Robert Nosal, Princeton, 6-0, 6-3, in the doubles semi-final round.

Blind Golfer Can Break a Hundred

CLEVELAND (UP.)—Total blindness doesn't keep Leo Wood from enjoying a game of golf now and then. Wood, who operates a refreshment stand in Cleveland City Hall is able to negotiate a fairly difficult course in 100 or better.

His drives average about seventy yards. He lines up his swing by having some one point his left arm in the direction of the green. Then he places the ball behind his stance and drives.

On a recent round Wood complained that his score would have been better had it not been for his erratic putting. He also is bothered by the retrieving tendencies of his guide dog. The dog has a habit of bringing Wood's best shots back to him.

Before he went blind, Wood was an enthusiastic golfer—He served as an army pilot during World War I.

Home Guard Girls Wear No Uniform—Only a Brooch

LONDON (BUP).—The War Office has announced that women will be allowed to join the Home Guard and take over certain clerical and administrative duties.

Home Guard girls will wear no uniform—only a brooch!

One cartoonist has already drawn a picture of women H.G.'s lining up—for brooch inspection.

BLIND VETERAN WORKER

LONDON (CP)—Bill Stapledon has served his country for twenty-five years since he ran away to join the navy in 1914 and he's still doing his bit. Blinded at Narvik three years ago he now works with amazing speed assembling aero-engine parts in a home counties factory.

FOUGHT TILL LAST DAY

LIVERPOOL (CP)—Flying a flag of triumph covered with emblems of her successes during sixteen months in the Mediterranean the submarine Una has returned home. On her last day at her station she sank a 4,000-ton armed enemy supply ship.

Four Boxla Games Are Scheduled

Flyers, Cougars Battle Wednesday

Four box lacrosse fixtures are carded this week at Stevenson Park, with the senior clubs holding the spotlight position on Wednesday's double header.

Rene Gilmartin Air Force guided stick artists who performed at Queens Park Arena last night against the Saltspringers, will start up against the Cougars in the Saltspring Wednesday evening.

Here is the week's programme as announced by Secretary Doug Fletcher:

Monday, 7.00 Oak Drug vs. Jokers.
Wednesday, 6.00 James Bay vs. Oakland; 7.00 Cougars vs. R.C.A.F.
Thursday, 7.00 Yarrows vs. Doug. Tire.
Friday, 7.00 Italian Republic vs. the winner of half of the week's supply of invalids.

Spencer's E-4141

We Serve the Services

STORE HOURS
9 a.m. Till 6 p.m.
Wednesdays
9 a.m. Till 1 p.m.

In a Special Department organized for this purpose—"THE OFFICERS and MEN" service. Navy, Army and Air Force will find a complete selection of uniforms, either ready-made or made-to-measure, and all other equipment required by the Services. Visit our Men's Furnishings Section, Main Floor, in connection with the Men's Furnishings Section.

SUMMER DRILL UNIFORMS FOR ARMY OFFICERS—Uniforms that are neat, trim, and regulation, ship shape! Summer drill uniforms made to order to regulation uniforms. Fittings the regular way. Suits from 14.95

REGULATION UNIFORMS of Whipcord or Barathea. Whether you are an old "campaigner" or a cadet in "Officers Training Corps" you will agree these uniforms are top value. Sizes and models to fit every figure. 48.00

RAINCOATS FOR ARMY OFFICERS—These are strong in real weights and materials. Are well tailored and fashioned. Prices from 22.50 29.50

Men's Furnishings—Main Floor

Incidentals and Personal Requirements for All Services

For the Navy . . .

White Shirts, regular grade material, with soft and neat collars	2.25
White Bib Shirts	1.00 and 1.50
Dickies of Satin	1.25
Dickies of Cotton	75c
Tropical Shirts—of finer grade material and popular	2.00
Collars of good grade cotton	1.50
Bib Hose a pair	50c, 75c and 1.00
White Handkerchiefs, 2 for 25c, 4 for	1.00
White Hat Covers	50c, 75c and 1.25
Navy Sweaters—good quality	3.25 and 3.95
White Leather Belts, each	1.25
Black Ties—good material	35c, 1.00 and 1.50
Sweat Shirts with neck	1.95

For the Army . . .

Khaki Shirts at 2.00, 2.25, 2.75	
Khaki Ankle Socks, a pair	55c, 65c, 75c
Khaki Knee Socks, a pair	75c, 1.00, 1.50
Khaki Ties	55c, 65c, 1.00
Army Dress Caps, each	2.50
Khaki Wedge Caps, each	5.00
Khaki Handkerchiefs, 2 for 35c, 4 for	55c
Money Belts, each	1.50
Khaki Braces, a pair	50c, 75c
Sweat Shirts with neck	1.95
Dress Gloves, a pair	1.95
Sam Browne Belts	7.50
Haversacks, each	7.00
Sleeveless Sweaters, each	1.95, 2.75 and 3.50
Flying Kage	1.75 to 3.95
Hold-Alls, each	1.00

For the Air Force . . .

Officers' Shirts of White Broadcloth	2.00 and 3.00
Money Belts, each	1.50 and 2.00
Shirts on Air-Force grey	1.95, 2.00, 2.50
Black Hose, a pair	55c, 75c and 1.00
Gloves, a pair	1.95
Handkerchiefs, 4 for 50c, 2 for	25c
Braces, a pair	75c and 1.00
Crested Sweat Shirts, each	1.95
Sweaters, each	1.95, 3.95
Haversacks	7.00
Scarves, each	1.95

CAPS for Officers

Forage Caps of Barathea whipcord and felt	4.50, 5.50 and 6.50
Wedge Caps	5.00
R.C.A.F. Forage Caps Tropical	5.50
Regular weight, with badge	10.00 and 12.00
Wedge Caps	9.50
For Naval Officers—Caps	9.50
White Naval Summer Caps	3.50

Hats, Main Floor

A Very Complete Selection of Badges and Crests For All Services

Also Writing Cases, Wallets, Kit Bags, Hold Alls, Swagger Sticks, Lanyards, Whistle Cords, Chevrons, Buttons, Service Ribbons, Cleaning Kits, Slippers and Toilet Cases

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED PHONE E-4141

SECOND NEWS SECTION

The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

SECOND NEWS SECTION

NO. 173—EIGHTY-FIFTH YEAR — VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JULY 4, 1943

Glancing Over Sport—

By JOE DELAHUNTY

THE TANGLEADE OF CHAMPIONS

SOME SORT OF BOXING TRIPE PROMOTER is busily engaged in drawing up a flowery boxing card at the Athletic Park next Tuesday night, but the big matchmaker from Vancouver, who has planned, arranged and put over no less than sixty-four promotions since he got mixed up with the fight game, insists that we call it "The Fight of the Century" as far as Victorians are concerned. One thing about Price he set forth several days ago to lay elaborate groundwork for his first promotion in this city and hasn't left a thing untarnished. The husky promoter who stands more like a detective than a boxing impresario, feels confident that his card of thirty-five rounds will go over without the slightest hitch. "Every bout on the card will be matched, and you can tell the public that there won't be a dull moment during the evening, not even from the agency to the main event. Don't be a bit surprised if Tommy Burns, the soldier from Vancouver, moves into the ring a slight favorite to take the decision from Sailor Harvey Dubs. This boy Burns, who adopted the name of the former world's heavyweight champion while under his wing, is a southpaw and a good one at that. Most fighters, no matter how good they are, don't like mixing with left-handers, for they are tough to handle and their style usually baffles a right-handed gamber. Burns can fight and he can punch, his left straight leaves plenty that without any argument. Said Price as he puffed away on an after-lunch cigar: "In my book Dubs will be the winner, but he will have his work cut out for him. Burns is a tough customer, and he is anything but left-flipper at Tommy's days used to be when he was a lightweight champion."

Announcing the opponents are six members of the Winnipeg Royal Canadian Mounted Cup hockey championship team, which established first in the Pacific Coast Hockey League last year. Price said that the reason the team happened to be from the Prairie Jackets will have a picked team to fight each member to when the bell sounds for the bout (only Reginald Leinster has gotten—although on the Union payroll at the Wolfe Wharf). If Tuesday's boxing programme goes over there will be boxing staged every week-end thereafter, with the promotion and of course, boxing in the Wolfe Wharf. Mr. Mr. and Mrs. Boxing Public is all around, on you whether the boxing game will start booming again in this city.

Tell Jones was a good fight center in our parlor the Dayton boxers Abie and Jumbo Tommy Pielding Dan Ellis and when Abe Lincoln the Wisdom and below like Bessie Shwanek in the Pole, Pete Lake Billy Hammond Dusty Jones and much others, fought in many events. Prior to that time in the days of Joe Beckley and other boxing fans were in the spotlight, which should be again. Billy Hammond, Dusty Jones, Dan Ellis, Abe and other

PYREX

The Modern Method for

Cooking AND Serving

The delight of the modern housewife. Clean, sanitary, time saving, beautiful. Can be used for cooking and baking right in the same clear-sparkling PYREX dish. The ideal Kitchen Showers, Weddings or for your own Kitchen. Here are just a few of the amazing values at KENT-ROACH.

Covered Casseroles, from	59c	Pyrex Sauce Pot Dish	67c
Pie Plates from	30c	Measuring Cups, 8 in set	23c
Bread Pans	67c and 86c	Muffin Makers, from	1.75
Cake Dishes	52c	Glass Tea Kettle	2.25
Utility Dishes	77c and 96c	Glass Rolling Pin	3.85
Well and Line Platters	2.75	PYREX GIFT SETS	
Individual Pie Dishes	15c	Custard Cup Sets (6)	87c
and	25c	Custard Cup and Casserole Sets	6.50
Skillets	1.35	8 Cups Pie Plate, Measuring Cup and Wire Rack	1.20
Teapots with glass lids, from	1.50	12 Piece Home Baker Set	4.38
Refrigerator Dishes, all sizes, covered	1.95		

641 YATES

Between Broad and Douglas

KENT-ROACH LTD.

Albions Set Back The Navy Eleven

Come Through With Cricket Win Over Sailors in Game at Hill

The Albions won an interesting match at Beacon Hill pitch yesterday afternoon in a friendly cricket contest with the Navy, conducted for the Canadian Red Cross. The league-leading Royal Air Force eleven taking on the Albions at Beacon Hill. Both matches will start at 2.30.

Score for yesterday's game follows:

NAVY

Pugh b Smith	8
Griffiths b Bonsom	4
Edge, c Sweyer, b Baker	66
Vale, lbw, b Bonsom	9
Bailes, c and b Quainton	9
Gardner, b Quainton	2
Bartr c Nixon, b Baker	12
Jarkson, b Quainton	0
Lofton, not out	6
Johnson, b Quainton	6
Extras	10
Total	111

ALBIONS

Nixon, b Bailes	2
Smith, b Bailes	5
Sweyer, c Bailes, b Vale	40
Quainton, b Jackson	36
Mowbray, b Vale	0
Gardner, b Vale	0
Baker, not out	30
Bonsman, not out	19
Extras	7
Total (for six wkts)	139

BOWLING ANALYSIS

Albions	O	W	R
Bailes	9	4	30
Baker	6	2	18
Jackson	4	1	18
Vale	2	0	9
Navy	O	W	R
Smith	4	1	27
Bonsom	4	2	28
Quainton	4	3	2
Baker	4	1	25

Bailes, Baker and Quainton were the most successful bowlers for the Albions, getting three wickets apiece for 30 and 29 runs, respectively. Also, Vale was

Will Try for U.S. Title Again

ECUADOR'S two-handed tennis star Francisco Segura, 21, is slated at the University of Miami, plans to try once again to win the United States tennis title this Summer. Segura ranked fourth nationally will participate in several meets before the nationals September 1. He plans to compete in the Eastern clay courts play July 19 in New York, clay courts play July 26 in Southampton invitation, August 2, Eastern grass courts play at Rye N.Y., August 7, and the Longwood Bowl at Chestnut Hills Mass., Aug. 16. Segura will either enter the armed services or participate in a morale-building programme for the Brazilian Government when he returns home. The Ecuadorean Government has paid his expenses during his long stay in the United States.

Racing at Hastings

VANCOUVER, July 3 (CP) — Racing at Hastings Park today has

FIRST RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, six furlongs.

SECOND RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

THIRD RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

FOURTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

FIFTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SIXTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SEVENTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

OVERNIGHT ENTRIES

FIRST RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, six and one-half furlongs.

SECOND RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

THIRD RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, six furlongs.

FOURTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

FIFTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SIXTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SEVENTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

Tiremen and Bays Win

Mark Up Victories In Bowla Fixtures

Outscoring their opponents in three of the four games, Douglas Tire defeated Yarrows 16-7 in a Juvenile "B" bowls fixture last night at Recreation Memorial Park.

In the curtain-raiser James Bay midgets blanked Oakleds 10-0, scoring six goals.

Popham and of Vice-President Ed Popham of the Greater Victoria Bowls Association, fired home six tallies to lead Douglas Tire to their smart win over the shipbuilders.

Tiremen moved out in front 8-0 in the first period but Yarrows rallied to outscore the winning tirers, 4-2, in the second stanza. Douglas Tire had the better of the play in the last two sessions and added important markers.

Ed Popham refereed.

Line-ups and scores follow:

Douglas Tire—Thompson, Denong (4), Ranson (4), Popham (4), O'Connell (3), Chabot, Owen (1), Woodbridge (4), Barnett, Barker and C. Brand. Total 16.

Yarrows—Aitken, Emery (1), Parker, Milburn, Cormack, Laird, Fox (2), Ritchie, Hawkins, Holding (3), Ellis and Rennie (1). Total 7.

BRAKES

SPECIALIZED

CARBURETOR AND MOTOR TUNE-UP SERVICE

BOULTBEE

VICTORIA LTD. 1100 YATES ST.

Winnipeg Results And Overnights

WINNIPEG, July 3 (CP) — Polo Park race results here today follow:

FIRST RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, six and one-half furlongs.

SECOND RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

THIRD RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

FOURTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

FIFTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SIXTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SEVENTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

OVERNIGHT ENTRIES

FIRST RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, six and one-half furlongs.

SECOND RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

THIRD RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, six and one-half furlongs.

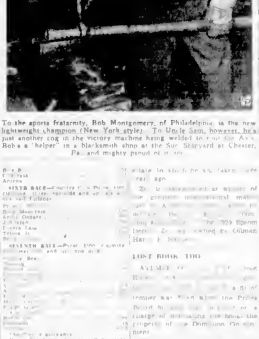
FOURTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

FIFTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SIXTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

SEVENTH RACE—Purse, 1000, claiming, three year olds and up, about six furlongs.

Using His Fists Another Way



To the sports fraternity, Bob Montgomery, of Philadelphia, is the new lightweight champion (New York style). To Uncle Sam, however, he's just another cog in the victory machine being welded in our War Area. Bob's a 'helper' in a Blacksmith shop at the Sun Shipyard at Chester, Pa., and mighty proud of it, too.

Gordon Head Wins Again

Registers 14-10 Softball Victory

Scores:

OTC 14 Spares Products 10

K V S E Fletcher's Men's Wear L. Smith 11 Hudson Bay 8

Doing most of their scoring in sixth and seventh innings OTC officials here from Gordon Head had quite a time winning strength at their when they defeated Spares Products 14-10 at Central Park.

Manager Bert Simpson's K V S E outscored Fletcher's Men's Wear at Beacon Hill Tommy Johnstone on the mound for the winners, hurling two-hit ball and Fletcher victor.

Scoring early in first in the second inning Crouch Walley, Yeamans and Fletcher delivered Muldrew Bay 11-8 at Lower Central, in a women's Bowlerama.

Scores:

Bowlerama

Lower Central 10 (0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 — 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 — 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 — 1 0 0 0 0 0

Gyros Take in Over $3,500 for Solarium Here

Gyros expect to go well over the $3,500 mark through their four-day carnival for the benefit of the Queen Alexandra Solarium, which ended last night in Central High School grounds. Yesterday's attendance was the largest of the carnival.

President Louis Gilstan, who was tirelessly courting people to part with a load of wood, said that every member of the Gyro Club had worked unceasingly for the sole satisfaction of helping the children. Last night there were three hundred-odd people at the first three prizes were posted and certain distinct.

He hoped that each Gyro member would continue to put in a little more time would be at the grounds today to join a working-party in clearing up and dismantling.

Popular Members of City Police Enlist

CONSTABLE Robert Axcell, left, and Constable Alec Briggs, right, popular members of the city police force have secured leave of absence to join the armed forces. Axcell will undergo R.C.A.F. ground training at Toronto. Constable Briggs is under training with the Canadian forces according to word reaching his parents yesterday.

Lieut. Michaux who graduated from Gordon Head O.T.C. last February, has enlisted in St. Louis College, Victoria High School and Esquimalt-Shaw. He was on the staff of "Pumbie." Left prior to enlistment.

Lieutenant Michaux, engineers and his brother.

Arrives Overseas

Sergt. Gordon J. Mitchell, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Mitchell, 528 Toronto Street, has arrived overseas for service with the Canadian forces according to word reaching his parents yesterday.

Lieut. Michaux who graduated from Gordon Head O.T.C. last February, has enlisted in St. Louis College, Victoria High School and Esquimalt-Shaw. He was on the staff of "Pumbie." Left prior to enlistment.

Lieutenant Michaux, engineers and his brother.

Victoria Flyer Killed in Africa

Pilot Officer W. Stringer, R.C.A.F. fighter pilot has been reported killed in action in North Africa according to word received here by his uncle 997A Tolmie Avenue.

Twenty-seven years of age he was born in Victoria and attended Hillside and Oak Bay High Schools. For five years prior to his enlistment he was with the staff of Greenhouse's Bakery, and belonged to the Boy Scout Army. Although he enlisted almost a year ago he was declared "missing" in April, 1941.

He went overseas in December, 1941 shortly after his marriage and after training as a night fighter flying Beaufighters (Typhoons and Mosquitoes) and took part in the "blitz" on Malta.

Surviving besides his wife and parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Stringer, 1446 Hamilton Street, are two sisters, Pilot Officer Kathleen R.C.N.V.R. in Hyderabad, Que. and Ted, Victoria.

Training in Army

IAN MacKENZIE

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew W. MacKenzie, 1969 Hampshire Road who is undergoing his first military selection unit at Chilliwack. Almost eighteen years of age he was prominent in sports at St. Michael's School and Oak Bay High School. Left for Camp Lee, B.C. A native of Victoria he will be remembered as winner of the Christmas Day swim in the harbor two years ago.

B.C. Must Fight For Own Trade Says A. J. Taylor

British Columbia must work out its own destiny and develop its own manufactures to compete on world markets, believes A. J. Taylor, technical adviser to the British Mission to Washington, who spoke at a dinner of the Canadian Manufacturers Association here last night. He left for Ottawa Friday at the Dinner Court.

"The British Columbia market has a problem the rest of Canada does not. We cannot depend upon eastern Canada for the goods we have been used to buy in the east."

A Mr. McNeill, president of Lockfoot for B.C. Company, said he did not think the manufacturer in Washington, Mr. Taylor said that everywhere there was workers in hard and soft goods. British manufacturers employed 2,000 people.

"There is a great opportunity of real action in Washington, up here we are working a full seven-day week and I have seen some hard months, we are being done than I have ever before," said Mr. Taylor.

In reply to a query he said he would be glad to see a representative of British Columbia in the group of officers sent out.

Speaking to both Washington and Victoria and had long been head of British Properties and was the well-known builder of the Lions Gate Bridge at Vancouver.

Among the guests at dinner were Mrs. Hedley Armstrong, Minister of Public Works, and Hugh Dunn, president of the Canadian Manufacturers Association in Vancouver.

Tax Collections Show Gain Here

Collections of current taxes during the month of May totalled $1,284,167.47 as against $1,145,553.47 in May, 1942, a gain of $138,614.00 or 12.1 per cent.

Total collections across the city exceeded $2,187,38.9 during the month, an increase of $1,4 [illegible] over last year's collections of $1,[illegible] taken during the month of May, 1942.

[illegible] Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] residence Cordova Bay, Saturday [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Cascade Cleaning Station, Douglas Street. Dorothy E. Dittrich's [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Mr. and Mrs. [illegible] Mr. and Mrs.

Abbott and Costello At Oak Bay and Plaza

Only once in a decade do a "low" comedian and his "straight man" flash to the top in Hollywood.

But when these comedians come along it is no mere "flash."

In the case of Bud Abbott and Lou Costello the low comedian and his "straight man" flashed straight to the top and stayed there.

Abbott and Costello come to the Oak Bay and Plaza Theatres in Damon Runyon's "It Ain't Hay," on Monday, as the headliners in an entertainment of the kind.

The Universal comedians were recently crowned kings of popularity in an official poll conducted annually among theatre men by Hollywood trade publications.

"Low" comedian is a trade term which means a comedian who depends more on pantomime and laughtime underlining with tactics than on sophisticated dialogue. Both a comedian is Costello, the individual, funny fat man who wags into the hearts of his audiences by being the underdog and butt of all jokes.

Supporting players in the musical comedy feature include Grace McDonald, Cecil Kellaway, Eugene Pallette, Patsy O'Connor, Richard Lane and Leighton Noble and his orchestra.

Comical Team at Local Theatres

Bud Abbott and Lou Costello, Universal's Comic Team, Are Starred in Damon Runyon's "It Ain't Hay," Which Will Open Tomorrow at the Plaza and Oak Bay Theatres.

Bright Musical To Open at Rio

Betty Grable, John Payne and Victor Mature are starred in 20th Century-Fox's new musical "Footlight Serenade" coming to the Rio Theatre, Monday, which is hailed as the "perfect tonic for the times." Featuring lots laughs and lyrics, it is indeed a merry musical.

With a story that spins entertainment all the way, Footlight Serenade tells of a fighter who turns actor. Victor Mature realistically portrays the boxer.

Rated as prize-winners as a worthy successor to "My Gal Sal" the picture is studded with topflight talent, such as Jane Wyman, James Gleason, Phil Silvers and Cobina Wright, Jr.

Nazi Drama Will Begin at Atlas

An American girl goes to her death under Nazi guns rather than become a secret agent for the Germans in RKO-Radio's stirring, inside picture of Germany today, Hitler's Children, which opens Monday at the Atlas Theatre. Based on the factual best seller, Education for Death, by Gregory Zimmer, the film is a daring exposé of the manner in which German boys and girls are trained in a technique of ruthlessness and world aggression.

Tim Holt, Bonita Granville and Kent Smith have featured roles with H. B. Warner and Otto Kruger.

The best role of his career comes to Tim Holt. He plays a German youth who tries to escape from the Nazi net when he realizes the sinister philosophy and ruthlessness but only succeeds in bringing death to himself and the American girl he loves.

Mickey Rooney Stars In Comedy at Cadet

Andy Hardy in the person of Mickey Rooney, faces numerous comical predicaments in his last tours in Cardiff before he leaves for college in Andy Hardy's Double Life, latest in the popular series which opens at the Cadet Theatre Monday.

He is threatened with a breach of promise suit by a gentle psychology student who studies his mental, artistic Polly Benedict, his girl friend, aids and abets the "star" feeling that it will teach him a lesson. He finally gets out of his difficulties and onto the train (it doesn't really go—he boards the same college) as his college career appears auspicious for future Hardy Family pictures.

A.R.P. Activities

District 3 Hillside—All wardens are requested to attend a special meeting at 8.45 p.m. Monday in the Quadra School Auditorium to apply a new traffic system. The meeting will follow the gas examination exhibition at 8 p.m.

Oak Bay Wardens Bentley Wardens in the Dalhousie area will meet at their post on Wednesday at 8 p.m. for instruction under "Incident leaders."

Oak Bay Medical Section High School and Grassmere Road Aid Posts will hold instruction on Tuesday evening and will be visited by wardens and patrol leaders of the areas between 6 and 8 p.m. Burnside first aid posts will hold a similar rehearsal on Thursday, and will also be visited by wardens and patrol leaders from 6 to 8 p.m.

Oak Bay Auxiliary Firemen—Members of the service will meet at the Fire Hall for practice on Wednesday at 7.30 p.m.

District No. 6 Jame Bay Air Raid Precautions Committee, assisted by District Warden C. L. Smith, will visit each of the new homes in this district, especially those between Chesapeake Street and Dallas Road, on interest the residents in A.R.P. work. Air wardens are urgently required, and volunteers are invited.

Lady Pender, wife of Lord Pender, governor and managing director of Cable & Wireless Holding, died at Bog Hill, Chingford.

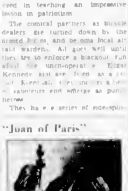
Stark Realism in Film Now Showing at York

How five intrepid RAF Spitfire pilots manage to survive the perilous dangers of their daily sorties over France through the danger-fraught assistance of a lovely French girl, underground fighter, is shown on RKO Radio's "Joan of Paris" co-starring in sensational romantic team, Michele Morgan and Paul Henreid.

When a Free French flyer and four members of his RAF squadron are shot down over Nazi-occupied France their desperate efforts to hide out in Paris bring them in conflict with the dread Gestapo. Contrasting his four comrades in the ancient streets of Paris, the Free Frenchman finds his life in contact, a British intelligence agent, Alfred Ramon, who plays the lead role in RKO-Radio's "Joan of Paris" Paul Henreid is co-starred now showing at the Dominion Theatre. But the comedians don't poke fun at anything but themselves and amid the laughs succeed in teaching an impressive lesson in patriotism.

The comical partners as bicycle dealers are turned down by the armed forces and be now local air raid wardens. All goes well until they are to endorse a backout full of salmon and another full of Kennedy's rare and famous Irish whiskey. They have a series of misadventures.

"Joan of Paris"



Michele Morgan who plays the lead role in RKO-Radio's "Joan of Paris," Paul Henreid is co-starred with Miss Morgan in the film which is now open tomorrow at the York Theatre.

FAMOUS PLAYERS THEATRES

STARTS TOMORROW!
"One of the Year's 10 Best!" —LIFE Magazine
The wonder studded epic of the gallant men who loved the "Mary Ann" . . . were there when it started . . . will be at the finish!
"AIR FORCE"
A story you'll remember as long as America remembers Pearl Harbor
SO STIRRING THIS STORY! SO GRIPPING THESE PORTRAYALS! SO MIGHTY THIS MOTION PICTURE! ...CHORUS YOU CAN'T HELP CHEERING ...IN MEN YOU CAN'T HELP LOVING!
THE PLAYERS INCLUDE: JOHN RIDLEY · GEORGE TOBIAS · GEORGE TOBIAS · ARTHUR KENNEDY · JOE SAWYER · JOHN ALEXANDER · HARRY CAREY · RED STEARNS · ANTHONY WAYNE · JOE WONG · JAMES MORRISEY · SCREENPLAY DUDLEY NICHOLS
WARNER BROS' HIT OF HITS!
12:40, 3:24, 6:08, 8:52
Extra! 5TH COLUMN MOUSE · MERRIE MELODY · ALL AMERICAN BAND · MUSICAL NOVELTY · ARGENTINE HORSES · SPORTS CARTOON
Capitol

STARTS MONDAY!
FOR 3 DAYS
HERE IS THE SHOCKING TRUTH LIFE IN WHICH LOVE IS BUT A TOOL OF THE STATE . . . OF HATE, FEAR AND FORCE!
HITLER'S CHILDREN
"It Happened in Flat Bush"
With Lloyd Nolan · Colored Cartoon
ATLAS

MONDAY ONLY! 11:00 P.M. & 1:00 A.M.
BLOCK BUSTIN' LAUGHS! Two Mental Black Outs on a Laugh Bender!
Their Funniest Yet!
Stan LAUREL • Oliver HARDY
—PLUS— THE BROTHERS OF MADNESS! MILTON BERLE in "OVER MY DEAD BODY"
"AIR RAID WARDENS" With EDGAR KENNEDY · JAQUELINE WHITE
DOMINION

STARTS TOMORROW!
Hitchcock's BEST Is EXCELLED! Tender LOVE! Gripping SUSPENSE! WITH THE SENSATIONAL NEW CONTINENTAL STARS MICHELE MORGAN · PAUL HENREID
Joan of Paris
A ROMANCE OF THE R.A.F.
THURS. · FRI. · SAT. MITCHELL · CREGAR · ROBSON
RKO RADIO

YORK
Another Big Holiday Bill!
MERRY, MERRY, HILARIOUS SHOW COME IN AND HOWL!
JIMMY CAGNEY and BETTE DAVIS
Terrific! Together!!
THE BRIDE CAME C.O.D.

COMFORTABLY COOL Always AT BOTH THEATRES
OAK BAY 2000 PLAZA
Tomorrow!
They're Horsin' Around
with an old nag - some new gags - and beautiful gals!
BUD and LOU
ABBOTT COSTELLO
in their newest fun riot especially written for their wild antics by DAMON RUNYON
"It Ain't Hay"
A UNIVERSAL PICTURE
GRACE McDONALD • EUGENE PALLETTE
CECIL KELLAWAY • PATSY O'CONNOR
RICHARD LANE and LEIGHTON NOBLE And His Orchestra
IT WILL KNOCK YOU LAUGH HAPPY!
4 HIT TUNES by Henry Revol and Paul Francis Webster "Sunbeam Serenade" "Cold Time" "Glory" by "Hang Your Troubles on a Rainbow"
Added LET LOOSE YOUR LAUGHTER AND SEE THE AXIS GET THE AXE! "THAT NAZTY NUISANCE" With ROBBY WATSON · JOK DEVLIN · JOHNNY ARTHUR
PLAZA: Opens 11:00 A.M. Continuous Shows Starts 11:00 A.M. Previews Starts 10:45, 2:00, 7:40, 9:51 P.M. Saturday Continuous 2 P.M. On.
OAK BAY: Sunrise Shows 8:15, 8:30 Previews Starts 8:15, 8:30 Saturday Continuous 2 P.M. On. 20c Till 1 P.M. After 1 P.M. 30c

Popular Comedians in Latest Hit at Dominion

The antics of Laurel and Hardy in their latest hit, Dominion, now showing at the Dominion Theatre. But the comedians don't poke fun at anything but themselves and amid the laughs succeed in teaching an impressive lesson in patriotism.

The comical partners as bicycle dealers are turned down by the armed forces and be now local air raid wardens. All goes well until they are to endorse a backout full of salmon and another full of Kennedy's rare and famous Irish whiskey. They have a series of misadventures.

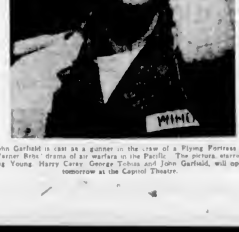
Local Artists to Entertain Airmen

The first of a series of Summer concerts under the direction of Miss Bonnie Ward will be presented at Patrick Bay for members of the air force on Wednesday at 8.30 p.m. Harold Kerr will be master of ceremonies.

With the co-operation of Mr. Partling, secretary of the Victoria Bay Branch of the YMCA many local artists will contribute their talents.

A nine glass, the Ravenscroft goat made in 1673 fetched the equivalent of $7,000 at an auction sale in London. It was believed to be the highest price paid for a glass at an auction.

Starred in New Aviation Drama



John Garfield is cast as a gunner in the crew of a Flying Fortress in Warner Bros' drama of air warfare in the Pacific. The picture, starring Guy Young, Harry Carey, George Tobias and John Garfield, will open tomorrow at the Capitol Theatre.

RIO
MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY
JOHN PAYNE · BETTY GRABLE · VICTOR MATURE
FOOTLIGHT SERENADE
15¢ 20¢
ADDED FEATURE "DRUMS OF THE CONGO"

CADET
MONDAY · TUESDAY · WEDNESDAY
MICKEY ROONEY · ANN RUTHERFORD
"ANDY HARDY'S DOUBLE LIFE"
MICKEY ROONEY · ESTHER WILLIAMS · LEWIS STONE
Plus—Mickey Rooney and Judy Garland in Babes on Broadway
ADDED—NEWS
EVENINGS AT 6 to and 9 P.M.

Famous Airport Seen In Vivid Flying Drama

The native amphibian pilots of Mary Ann, a Flying Fortress, were actually recruited in Pinedale for Warner Bros. Air Force, fact the journey across the B-17 is running on the Capitol Theatre on Monday. Representing fields in this country, in the novel 'air-flying sequences in the South Pacific the production airports were exact duplicates of Maxwell Field, Barksdale Field, Hickam in Honolulu, Wake Island, Clark Field in Manila and an improvised field in the jungle.

Air Force charts the progress of a native amphibian pilot of Mary Ann, a Flying Fortress, from one field to another. Based on

New-Type Fast Planes Need Skillful Pilots

By Flying B. M. Taylor, Publicity Officer, No. 3 Elementary Flying Training School, R.C.A.F. Station, and a pilot in the 14th Group War. In the following article he compares flying in the old Great War with the present day.

By FLT LIEUT. A. M. DAVIDSON

A FEW rambling remarks comparing the air force of the last war and of the present, may help to illustrate the difference in training taken then and now. It also may help to answer the question, "Why the difference?"

The training given at every unit of the last war was in much more thorough-going shape than it is today, and covers many subjects which do not bring south.

Planes have increased tremendously in speed, carrying power and armament. Arm-engines have had their power increased a hundredfold. Plane design has been the subject of intense research, resulting in the last quarter century resulting in greater speed, lifting power and structural strength.

Bombers can now carry heavy loads great distances at high speeds. As these planes have to travelling over ground which is new to the crew, or during the black of night it is a thing. It is necessary to have on board a trained navigator who is able to work out and use the sextant. If not an cloud back. Then the wireless operator gets a bearing from two or more home stations which are picked up to the navigator who then plot the position of the plane. He that. Owing to the fact that bombers either with or without a bomb load are not as speedy as fighters maneuverable as a fighter craft air gunners and gunners turrets were added for protection.

When the target is reached there must be a man trained in the use of the machine-gun bomb sights to direct the pilot over his pin-point and release his bombs at the proper moment. Dreams what delayed or aiming and timing is required when dropping a bomb from a height say of six miles, and travelling at six five miles per minute. It takes brains and skill. The engine has necessitate still taken a great deal of good consideration and practice. The bows themselves supply the brains and the courage.

PILOT WAS BOMBER

During the last war the pilots did the bombing. Originally the pilot already lifted the bomb over the side and let it go. As a result of trial and error, he finally became a fairly efficient bomber from a height of from 50 to 4,000 feet up. Later an open bomb-sight was developed which primarily consisted of a framework with two crosswires. A set distance apart which were adjusted to the speed of the plane. Later the bombing mechanism was developed and a pilot in the 14th Group War. In the following article he compares flying in the old Great War with the present day.

closely in general outline to that of 1917 and 1918. Then, as now, there was a period of basic training in drill and discipline, when the recruit was received some instruction in code and quickly. This was followed by a course at a school of aeronautics, comparable to the present-day initial training school.

INTENSIVE STUDY

At the school of aeronautics the recruit studied the theory of flight, airframes and aero engines, map reading, reconnaissance, artillery spotting, observation, code and sending, organization, administration, and military law. Then he was posted to a primary training school where for a time he wabbled unimaginable paths upon an unwieldly bus of cigarette butts and pieces of paper, using a stick with a nail in the end for this refined task to order to avoid over-controlling the back muscles. It was really surprising what a kick the boys got out of watching some poor "rookie" who happened to be someone of note in civil life, such as a famous movie actor, dodging around the green-wood operating the odd determined cigarette butt with strokes of his harness which were both and and savage. One can still hear them in memory saying When in the devil is I going to get away from this superman ground work and commence the mundane business of learning to fly a plane.

That day soon arrived, however, and finally, after having spent from long to twenty hours on dual instruction, the instructor would say "Alright, Mugsie (it's one what you can do to be affectionate you have the love Mike don't smash up one of my machines." This was your good advice as advice goes—one did his best to carry it out. This was were fortunate, you eventually reached a height of several hundred feet and were equipped and considered it safe to take a look around. Wide at-ease, your plane would probably fall away on one side or the other, or sink to the ground. It all went well, you were then sent up to do your bombing run and later your cross-country observation and formation flying.

Previous than came through to an artillery observation post school. Here you did pin-point observation practical and cross-country runs and practiced spotting. These runs gave trouble at the time, owing to the fact that spotting perhaps consisted observing the ground and reading the map. Your course which had a tendency to go out in runs and. This tendency was overcome by practice and was some remaining in flying by the coat of your navel, which, by the way, is now definitely taboo. Today the best practice flying is more practical.

On Thursday the most imaginative and time flyer is an old type flying. It is an open cockpit plane flying in clouds, or in the dark, and a modern pilot in a modern machine under the same conditions.

DEPEND ON SENSES

The old-timer would have to depend on his senses to feel him whether or not he was on an even keel. This would on his chassis would tell him which side he was slipping into the sound of the motor and the feel of the control column would tell he only was of knowing whether he was climbing or diving. If he found he had a wrong knee he was upside down, etc.

Today, as always, the 'Salada' label is your guarantee of a uniform blend of fine quality teas.

"SALADA" TEA

IF THERE WERE NO LIFE INSURANCE!

what want and suffering would exist among families whose breadwinner has passed on, with little or no estate to leave them.

For remember this—of all the money left at death, 87% of it comes from Life Insurance. If you do not possess adequate financial protection for your family, don't put off buying Life Insurance.

See any Representative

R. N. E. HARRIS, C.L.U.
District Manager
307 Jones Building

DO IT NOW!

Dominion Life
ASSURANCE COMPANY Since 1889
HEAD OFFICE WATERLOO, ONTARIO

Sunday Radio Programmes

CJVI—1240 kc | CKR—1150 kc | BTO—750 kc | BTMO—800 kc | BTB—1090 kc | BTO—1300 kc

Sunday Highlights

Monday Radio Programmes

CJVI—1240 kc | CKR—1150 kc | BTO—750 kc | BTMO—800 kc | BTB—1090 kc | BTO—1300 kc

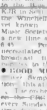
Monday's Highlights

CJVI Newsspots

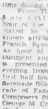
FOR GOOD CLEAN FUN
LISTEN TO
EB and ZEB
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
12.15
Presented by
STANDARD STEAM LAUNDRY
CJVI 1480

KILOCYCLING

With GEORGE WALTON



● With so many of the old Wireless stations preparing going off the air for the Summer there



will be a lot of new programmes on the network. One of the most outstanding of FARRAR CATALINA will shortly be heard on the Dominion Network. Mr. Farrar is an all-author artist, presenting lights, music and on general a lot of nearly free entertainment.

Remember it starts tonight at 8 p.m. over KOMO. Starting off new programme Mine is Brother Bob Crosby, that famed trumpet and swing-band of 18 piece and together, at this moment, is the best band on KOMO every Monday evening at 7.30 Mountain time. Crosby, and Bob Hope, will be a stepping stone to the Summer time and Bob Hope's Wednesday evening time in addition.

The new show, Hope, comes on at 7.30 in Seattle and KOMO at 8 p.m. Sam Kennedy, Walter Woolcott and The Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street, will be on KOMO at 8 p.m. Thursday, and on KOMO at 8 p.m. Friday the Winchell broadcast is not yet known. The Chamber Music Society will be heard at 8 p.m. Friday, and Friday is the last time for the Kate Smith National network every Monday afternoon, at 3 p.m. Mountain time, starting in July. Kate Smith is a little ahead of the time, but it is considered classed that the Summer is the well known artist. This is the Friends Symphony Hour, an hour of music, into more and more, and the last half hour is presented over the Saturday evening from 8 to 8. First half hour is The Symphony Serenade followed by the Cavalcade of Familiar Melody. Composers Stephen Foster and George M. Cohan, both born on the fourth of July will be presented on the Hour of Charm program tonight at 7 o'clock on KOMO. Another tribute to Stephen Foster will be heard on KOMO this morning at 11 a.m. At that time John Charles Thomas will sing "Way Down Upon the Swanee River."

Tonight, Sunday, Fifth Symphony will be heard. Fifth Symphony is the new Standard Symphony program presented over KOMO at 8.30 p.m.

● **NBC SYMPHONY** NBC Symphony, conducted by Dr. Frank Black, heard over KOMO at 10 p.m. will feature a all-American program on the evening hour in Dixie Twilight, Gentle Caroline, and Yo've Been Long Gone.

● **VARIETY** Pick of the Stars followed the Rose Valley, now over KFI Los Angeles, the following under the following under the following under

Business and Professional Directory, Want Ads

The Daily Colonist

RATES FOR CLASSIFIED OR WANT ADVERTISEMENTS

This costs a word each insertion, twelve cents a week with, after a minimum of ten words, each with order. Re-advertising accounted for less than twenty-five words.

Death and Funeral Notices, $1.20 first insertion, 60 cents each subsequent insertion. Cards of Thanks and In Memoriam Notices, $1.20 one insertion. Birth Notices, $1.00 per insertion.

Advertising rates quoted upon requests. Advertisements may be sent to the Colonist and will be accepted over the telephone.

Classified Display Rates: Minimum charge, $1.20 for 15 lines, each 60c little words or under of 50 lines to the inch.

Out-of-town 75c per line of our advertisements will advertisers to give address as well as phone numbers, it is to self-explanatory, and to avoid unnecessary delays.

Ads dealing with the subject of money or merchandise must be made within thirty days from the date of the same, otherwise charge will be made.

The Colonist will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion of any advertisement ordered for more than one time.

The Colonist reserves to itself the right to classify all classified advertisements under proper headings.

To insure insertion, Classified Ads should be in the Colonist before 9 p.m. on the day previous to publication.

Classified Ads in The Daily Colonist will be accepted up to 12 o'clock noon.

CLASSIFICATIONS

Arrivals for Sale	1
Arrivals Wanted	2
Auction Sales	3
Antique Wanted	4
Autos for Sale	5
Automobiles	6
Boarding	7
Business and Professional	8
Boats and Launches	9
Business Opportunities	10
Business Opportunities Wanted	11
Building Materials	12
Business Cards	13
Business Chances	14
Business Personals	15
Business Property	16
Clothing, Furs, Shoes, etc.	17
Coal and Wood	18
Dogs	19
Dancing	20
Dressmaking	21
Dyeing and Cleaning	22
Farms for Sale	23
Farms Wanted	24
Fuel and Wood	25
Flats and Apartments to Rent	26
Flats and Apartments Wanted	27
Furniture	28
For Sale—Miscellaneous	29
Furniture	30
Floral Directors	31
Financial Business	32
Financial Business Wanted	33
Furniture Wanted	34
Furnished Rooms to Rent	35
Housekeeping Rooms to Rent	36
Housekeeping Rooms Wanted	37
Houses for Sale	38
Houses Wanted	39
Lodges Provincial	40
Lost and Found	41
Lodges Local	42
Marriages	43
Miscellaneous	44
Mortgages	45
Musical Instruments	46
Musical Instruments Wanted	47
Business and Employment Wanted	48
Pets	49
Personal	50
Professional Directory	51
Publications	52
Publications Wanted	53
Poultry and Livestock	54
Rooms	55
Rooms Wanted	56
Rooms and Board	57
Rooms and Board Wanted	58
Situations Wanted—Female	59
Situations Wanted—Male	60
Stores and Offices	61
Stores and Offices Wanted	62
Summer Resorts	63
Tenders	64
Tuition	65
Typewriters, Bail Pens	66
To Rent—Miscellaneous	67
Unfurnished Houses to Rent	68
Unfurnished Houses Wanted	69
Wanted—Female Help	70
Wanted—Male Help	71
Wanted to Buy	72
Wanted to Rent	73
Wanted to Buy—Miscellaneous	74
Wanted to Sell—Miscellaneous	75
Wanted to Exchange	76

1 BIRTHS

BLAND—To Lieut. and Mrs. J. M. Bland, R.C.A.F., a son, on June 28, 1943, Wing Hospital, Vancouver, formerly Victoria General Hospital, on July 3 a son.

2 DEATHS

BAILEY—Accidentally at Moscow, Idaho, on December 31, 1942, Philip Bailey, aged 19 years. Formerly of Victoria. Survived by his father, Mr. and Mrs. Bailey, Victoria, and brothers and sisters. A resident of Victoria for 19 years, he is survived by his mother, Mr. and Mrs. Bailey, Victoria, and brothers and sisters and relatives. Rosary recited Friday, July 2, at 7:30 p.m. Funeral Friday, July 2, at 8 o'clock from the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery. Rosary and Funeral Mass at Holy Rosary Church, Victoria, at 9 o'clock. Friends please accept this notice.

BARNEY—Suddenly, July 2, 1943, at his residence, 1011 Fort Street, Victoria, Thomas Barney, aged 78 years. Formerly of Victoria. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Barney, Victoria, and brothers and sisters and relatives. Funeral Monday, July 5, at 2 p.m. from the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery. Friends please accept this notice.

BARNEY—Dover—Mr. and Mrs. Philip Dover, 1011 Fort Street, Victoria, wish to express their sincere thanks for the kindness of their neighbors, friends and relatives during their recent bereavement in the loss of their son, Philip Dover.

BOYES—At the Jubilee Hospital on Wednesday, July 2, 1943, Thomas Boyes, aged 81 years. Late of Victoria. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Boyes, Victoria, and relatives. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by the Sands Funeral Chapel.

BURGESS—On July 3, at the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Mary Alice Bateman, aged 78 years. Late of 1010 Fort Street. Survived by her husband, Mr. Burgess, and relatives in Victoria for successful years. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by the Sands Funeral Chapel.

CHOW—At the Jubilee Hospital on Wednesday, July 2, 1943, Ong Poo Chow, aged 55 years. Born in China and a resident of Victoria for twenty years. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Chow, Victoria, and relatives in China. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by the Sands Funeral Chapel. Interment in the Chinese Cemetery.

FRASER—At St. Joseph's Hospital on July 2, 1943, Mary Ann Fraser, aged 78 years. Late of Victoria. Survived by her sister, Mrs. Ann Fraser, Victoria, and relatives in Victoria and Toronto. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

GOODLAKE—Suddenly, at Victoria, on Saturday, July 3, 1943, Mary Ann Goodlake, aged 78 years. Late of 1011 Fort Street. Survived by her sister, Mrs. Laura Cox, of Toronto, and relatives in Victoria. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

HOWARTH—Suddenly, at Victoria, on Saturday, July 3, 1943, Thomas Howarth, aged 78 years. Late of 1011 Fort Street. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Howarth, Victoria, and relatives in Victoria and Toronto. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

JOHNSTON—Suddenly, at Victoria, on July 2, 1943, Mary Ann Johnston, aged 78 years. Late of 1011 Fort Street. Survived by her sister, Mrs. Johnston, Victoria, and relatives in Victoria and Toronto. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

MOSS—At the Jubilee Hospital on Wednesday, July 2, 1943, Mary Ann Moss, aged 78 years. Late of 1011 Fort Street. Survived by her sister, Mrs. Moss, Victoria, and relatives in Victoria and Toronto. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

PARKER—Suddenly, at Victoria, on Saturday, July 3, 1943, Mary Ann Parker, aged 78 years. Late of 1011 Fort Street. Survived by her sister, Mrs. Parker, Victoria, and relatives in Victoria and Toronto. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

PARKER—Dover—Mr. and Mrs. Philip Dover, 1011 Fort Street, Victoria, wish to express their sincere thanks for the kindness of their neighbors, friends and relatives during their recent bereavement in the loss of their son, Philip Dover.

TAYLOR—Suddenly, at Victoria, on July 2, 1943, Mary Ann Taylor, aged 78 years. Late of 1011 Fort Street. Survived by her sister, Mrs. Taylor, Victoria, and relatives in Victoria and Toronto. Funeral Notice later. Friends please accept this notice. Funeral arrangements have been made by the Funeral Chapel of Thos. Bell & Son, Ltd., Victoria. Interment in Ross Bay Cemetery.

3 MARRIAGES

BEARDLY-DAY—Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Day, Victoria, B.C., announce the marriage of their daughter, Ruth Elizabeth, to Pilot Officer Robert Beardly, of Regina, Saskatchewan, July 3, Bay Street Church, Victoria, B.C., Rev. Stuart A. McLeod officiating.

BIRCH-LEITER—The marriage took place July 2, at the Church of the Good Shepherd, of Patricia, the daughter of Mrs. Frederick Leiter, of Victoria, B.C., and the late Mr. Leiter, to Mr. Birch, of Victoria, B.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Birch, of Victoria, B.C., Rev. Stuart A. McLeod officiating.

BOYES-CLARKE—Sandra Beatrice Clarke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Clarke, of Victoria, B.C., to Sergeant Pilot Alexander Morrison, of the Royal Navy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Boyes, of Victoria, B.C., on Saturday, June 26, 1943, at St. Paul's Church, Victoria, B.C., Rev. Canon Quainton officiating.

DOWNSBOROUGH-CO.—Mr. and Mrs. Bert Co., of Victoria, B.C., announce the marriage of their daughter, Dorothy Downsborough, to Sergeant Pilot Robert Pinkney Co., son of Mr. and Mrs. Co, of Victoria, on Saturday, July 3, Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, Rev. Canon Quainton officiating.

GRAY-LEWIS—Mr. and Mrs. Gray, of Victoria, B.C., announce the marriage of their daughter, Ruth Lewis, to Pilot Officer Ralph Gray, R.C.A.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. Gray, of Victoria, B.C., on Saturday, July 3, Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, Rev. Canon Quainton officiating.

JOHNSTON-BENNETT—Mr. W. J. Bennett, of Victoria, B.C., announces the marriage of his daughter, Ruth Bennett, Leading Aircraftsman, R.C.A.F., Medical Branch, only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Johnston, of Victoria, B.C., on Saturday, June 26, 1943, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, Rev. Canon Quainton officiating.

RAPER-TUTTLE-BURR—The marriage took place at Holy Trinity Church, Wellington, Lincolnshire, England, on June 26, 1943, of Lieut. Ian Raper, R.C.A.M.C., son of Mrs. Raper, of Victoria, B.C., and Miss Joan Tuttle-Burr, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. Tuttle-Burr, of Wellington, Lincolnshire, England.

THOMAS-PARK—Mr. Andrew Thomas, of Victoria, announces the marriage of his daughter on June 28 latterly, Mary Elizabeth, to Sergeant Pilot Ian Park, R.C.A.F., son of Mr. and Mrs. Park, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Park, of Victoria.

VANTHOFFORD-BOUCHON—The marriage took place at Victoria, B.C., on June 26, at St. Andrew's Church, Saanich, of Miss Jeanne Bouchon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Bouchon, of Victoria, to Mr. Vanthofford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vanthofford, of Victoria.

4 FUNERAL DIRECTORS

SANDS FUNERAL CHAPEL, LTD.
Established 1892
Modernize Chapel—Lady Attendant
Calls Answered at All Hours
1625 Quadra at Broughton
Phone Garden 2812
Funeral Directors
Office Calls Answered Promptly

McCALL BROS.
"The Home of Quality Service"
Phone Garden 2811
Office and Chapel: 1016 Broughton

SANDS MORTUARY LIMITED
Day or Night Service—Lady Attendant
Beautiful Chapel with Pipe Organ
Modernize Chapel—Lady Attendant
Phone Garden 3332

THOMSON FUNERAL HOME
Reasonable Rates—Lady Attendant
1625 Quadra Street — Licensed Embalmers
Phone Garden 2812

5 FLOWERS

A. L. Ford Week Artificially Designed Wreaths, Sprays, Crosses, Bouquets, Novelties, etc. Phone G 8813 — G 8813

Art & Flower Shop, Ltd., 1108 Douglas St. Florist Phone G 8131 Double G 8131

Flowers for Every Occasion
Flowers for Every Occasion, Fresh cut Flowers, well arranged, artistic, reasonable. Phone G 7522

FUNERAL DESIGNS
Wreaths, Crosses, Sprays, Bouquets
Artificial Flowers
WINDSOR ARCADE, VICTORIA
1015 Pitt Street Phone G 4514

10 COMING EVENTS

GARDEN PARTY WILL BE HELD at Beacon Hill Park, July 8 to 10, by B.C. Spitfire Fund Club (owner of Beaver), Victoria. Sale of work, refreshments, Beaver Club Dance and various other entertainments. The Key passes the door.

ANNUAL GARDEN AUTUMN DANCE, Broad Street Theatre, Wednesday, July 14. Dancing 9 to 12. Refreshments. Proceeds for Victoria Red Cross. Patrons are invited.

CHRIST CHURCH—AFTERNOON TEA, national Social Service, 3 p.m. July 7. Sale of work, refreshments, Mrs. Jones, W. C. Walker, Convener.

CHURCH HALL—DANCING EVERY Saturday—admission 35c. Dancing 8 to 12. Refreshments.

C. O. P. SALE—Fancy work, Thursday, July 8, 2 p.m. Refreshments.

COURT WHIST & C. O. P. SALE, THURSDAY, JULY 8, 2 P.M.

DANCING—GORGE BOATHOUSE. Every night except Sunday. Phone G 7112.

DANCE—FRIDAY, JULY 9, AUSPICES Ladies' Auxiliary, Victoria Lodge, R.P.A.F. Proceeds, Agricultural Relief, Victoria Lodge, Victoria.

DANCE WITH WILD WILLIE'S ORCHESTRA, Friday, July 9, Oak Bay Recreation Hall. Proceeds to Victoria Red Cross. Friday, July 9, Shrine Hall.

DANCE—WILD WILLIE'S ORCHESTRA, Friday, July 9, Oak Bay Recreation Hall. Proceeds to Victoria Red Cross.

HOUSE DANCING SATURDAY NIGHTS AT THE SHRINE, Shrine Hall, Douglas Street. Dancing 8 to 12. Refreshments.

OLD-TIME DANCING, SATURDAY, JULY 10, Oddfellows' Hall, corner of Pandora and Cook streets. Proceeds Victoria Convalescent Home.

THOMPSON BOYCE OLD-TIME DANCE, Friday, July 9, Oddfellows' Hall, 8 to 12. Refreshments.

VICTORY DANCE—CRYSTAL GARDEN, July 7. Proceeds to Victoria Chinese Canadian Club Victory Bond Drive. Admission 75c. Victory Dancing.

WHIST DRIVE—BIBLE PIPE BAND AUXILIARY, Pioneer Party Room, A.O.F. Hall, Douglas Street, Tuesday, July 6, 8 p.m. Prizes. Refreshments.

WHIST EVERY NIGHT DOUGLAS HOTEL, Victoria. Phone G 7112.

1200 ITEMS—1200 BLOCK, GOODON'S

WHERE TO GO TONIGHT

BATS SINGS ON CORRIGAN'S—Dancing every night except Sunday. Phone G 7112 for new schedule social hours.

12 WANTED—MALE HELP

Applications will not be considered from persons in occupations or industries within the priorities of manpower that are fully manned. Persons in such occupations or industries will be considered if they are employed in the social fields or in other vital fields as occupations, industries or services. Persons in such occupations or industries should state in their applications the nature of their employment.

ATTENTION MEN—GET FROM OUR A. Smith's advertising, need 12 to 15 men, 18 to 45, for Victoria and District. Apply Sales Manager, Room 1, Pantages Theatre Building.

INGRAM LYES, EXPERIENCED Cabinet Maker, wanted for Victoria. Apply Ingram Lyes, Victoria.

14 PAINTING AND DECORATING

A. Wilson Redecorator Kalsominer. Reasonable Rates. Phone G 4121.

Painting, Decorating, Paperhanging. Reasonable Rates. Phone G 4121.

Tinting supplies—Phone G 4121. Kalsomining, Paperhanging, Tinting, Decorating, Reasonable Rates. Phone G 4121.

PAPER HANGING BALSOMINING Tinting. Reasonable Rates. Phone G 4121.

WALLPAPER, MURESCO, PAINTING, STAINING. Phone G 4121. Reasonable Rates.

15 WANTED—FEMALE HELP

ATTENTION—WE ARE ANXIOUS TO HEAR from women of either married or single, who feel they can spare one or more hours daily, or more, to help in the social fields or in other vital fields as occupations, industries or services. Persons in such occupations or industries should state in their applications the nature of their employment. Come or phone at Room 1, Pantages Theatre Building.

A LOVELY WOMAN WITH A NICE VOICE to take care of the mail, work in middle-aged housekeeper, and free to travel. Apply Mrs. Ashley, 1000 Fort Street, Apt. 3.

A WOMAN FOR LIGHT DRESSMAKING and mending. Apply Dressmaker, Colonist Office.

16 WANTED—FEMALE HELP (Continued)

A RELIABLE WOMAN FOR WHOLESOME home, Saanich, Victoria, Phone Phone G 7411 for appointment.

CAPABLE GIRL OR HOUSEKEEPER for two adults, Saanich, with two schoolgirl home some Saturdays. Apply Box 1, Colonist.

CAPABLE WOMAN FOR HOUSEKEEPING, Cook, Saanich, Phone G 7411.

DRAMERSMAID—ST. FRANCIS HOTEL, Victoria.

EXPERIENCED WOMAN TO TAKE FULL charge of two children and home for working mother. Reference. Phone G 8866.

GIRL FOR HOUSEWORK, SAANICH. Phone G 7411.

GIRL WANTED FOR GENERAL HOUSEWORK, Saanich, Phone G 7411.

HOUSEKEEPER, PLAIN COOK—Apply Mrs. Jones, Phone G 7411.

LADY HOUSEKEEPER—THREE IN A family, Saanich, Phone G 7411.

OFFICE GIRL WANTED IN SMALL Factory, Apply 1108 Government. Phone G 7411.

PLEASANT HOME WITH CONVENIENCES, Saanich, Phone G 7411.

RELIABLE WOMAN TO HELP WITH invalid and care for children. Phone G 7411.

SALESWOMAN AND COOKS FOR small cafe. Apply Employment and Selective Service Office.

WANTED FOR JULY AND AUGUST A lady to help with care of children and housework, Saanich, Phone G 7411.

WANTED—TRAVELLING WAITRESSES FOR Cafe, Apply Employment and Selective Service Office.

WANTED IMMEDIATELY — COOK FOR Cafe, Apply Employment and Selective Service Office.

WANTED — SIMPLE WOMAN LIVING alone in its lake housework and help with invalid. Apply Box 1, Colonist.

WANTED—DOMESTIC HELP, APPLICANTS must be Canadian Citizens. Apply Mrs. Bendall, Sidney. Phone G 8135.

WANTED—MAIDS FOR CAFE, SAANICH and ready to wear. Apply Employment and Selective Service Office.

WANTED BY JULY 15 CHILDREN'S Nurse, Apply Employment and Selective Service Office.

WANTED—GOOD GENERAL MAID, ONE in family, Apply Box 1, Colonist.

WANTED—COMPANION-HELP—SMALL family, Apply Employment and Selective Service.

WANTED—GIRL, HIGH SCHOOL AGE, to help in home. Phone G 8147.

WANTED—WAITRESSES, APPLY 1108 Government.

17 TEACHERS WANTED

TEACHERS WANTED

APPLICATIONS are requested from experienced teachers for the following positions:

(1) Intermediate grades all subjects and Grade 7 and 8 English.

(2) Grades 7 and 8 all subjects and music.

(3) Primary and intermediate grades.

(4) Grades 7 and 8 all subjects and music.

(5) Primary and intermediate grades, Grades 7 and 8 English.

(6) Primary and intermediate grades.

(7) Grade 7 and 8 English.

(8) French and Spanish, Grades 9 to 12.

Applications should be addressed to the Branch School Board Office, 101 Bridgeman Street, Victoria, B.C., not later than July 8, 1943. Salary according to schedule.

F. J. MACDONALD,
Secretary-Treasurer.

APPLICATIONS FOR THE POSITION of teacher in the Primary Division, Cowichan, Vancouver Island, will be received by the undersigned up to July 10, 1943. Salary according to schedule. Apply to John School Board Clerk, B.C.

APPLICATIONS FOR THE POSITION of teacher, primary teacher, grade, one room school, Cowichan, Vancouver Island, Lake Cowichan,

A Mart for Busy Readers—Property for Sale or Trade

63 WANTED—MISCELLANEOUS (Continued)

WOULD BUY USED PORTABLE TYPEWRITER suitable Secretary to be delivered. If machine is good condition and price right. G 7 Box 233, Victoria.

WANTED ELECTRIC VACUUM CLEANER, must be perfect. Phone 1795 Sidney, or write P. Shilling, R.R. Sidney.

WANTED — CHARLES ATLAS BOOT Dynamic Tension and Developing Course Box 1000 Colonist.

WANTED—USED PIANO, SENTIMENTAL Bachelor or Mason & Hamlin preferred. Quarter Grand.

WANTED — USED CHEMICAL COMMOD Bear prices paid for good goods. P 7020.

WE BUY GOOD QUALITY FURNITURE and Stoves and attend to anything Secretarial and Typing.

WANTED TO BUY—ANY AMOUNT OF Tobacco plants, write box 20 Sidney, B.C. Phone 1795 Sidney.

WANTED — PHONOGRAPHS — PHONOGRAPHS. G 1266.

WANTED — SMALL POWER JOINTER. Phone G 1461 or 8 8614.

WANTED — CHICK SCALES, SUITABLE for coops, large size preferred. G 3764.

WANTED—STOCK SADDLE. IN GOOD condition. G 4108—3411.

WANTED — ROCK TO BUILD WALL. Phone G 1216.

WANTED — BLANKETS MAY BE DIRTY or torn. Phone 8 8 8 8 Victoria.

$20 REWARD FOR INFORMATION leading to purchase of Underwood Typewriter, Serial No. 1200. Phone G 1264.

1200 TIMBER—1200 BLOCK DIDGOE'S

64 POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK

64A — POULTRY AND SUPPLIES

BOY BICYCLE—TRIPLE 100—PHONE NOW. Long distance Sooke 8 Phone 8 2112.

TOP RASPBERRY BUSHES—GOOD PLANTS 10c per doz. Loganberry, same price. Phone 8 8 8 8.

FOR APPROVED CERTIFIED CHICKS, Pullets, Cockerels, Hatching Eggs, Chick Feed, Phone 8 8 8 8.

BABY CHICKS BOOK ORDER BY 1st June. Brown's Poultry Farm, Colwood. Phone Colwood 8 8 8 8.

BABY CHICKS, CHOICE, SUITABLE FOR eggs, large size preferred. G 3764.

WANTED—STOCK SADDLE. IN GOOD condition. G 4108—3411.

WANTED — ROCK TO BUILD WALL. Phone G 1216.

WANTED — BLANKETS MAY BE DIRTY or torn. Phone 8 8 8 8 Victoria.

$20 REWARD FOR INFORMATION leading to purchase of Underwood Typewriter, Serial No. 1200. Phone G 1264.

1200 TIMBER—1200 BLOCK DIDGOE'S

65 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

65A FURNISHED

PARTLY FURNISHED ROOM, 20 Fernhill Rd. Suitable. Apply 1418 Blanshard.

65B FURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE BED SITTING ROOM for one or two. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

COMFORTABLE BED—SITTING ROOM.

FURNISHED ROOM FOR REST IN quiet home. Suitable for one. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FURNISHED FRONT BEDROOM—SUIT person having meals out. Bus and car. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FURNISHED SLEEPING ROOM ONLY. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

TEMPLE BAY—SUPERIOR BED-SITTING-ROOM, gas stove, hot water, 1 1 1 1.

LARGE ROOM, LIGHT HOUSEKEEPING, for one or two, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

LARGE BEDROOM WITH OR WITHOUT board. Suitable for invalids. G 1 1 1 1.

REASONABLE ACCOMMODATION FOR two gentlemen or businessmen, meal if desired. 1116 Chatham Street. G 1 1 1 1.

FURNISHED BEDROOM, MAN PREFERRED. Call before 1 p.m. or 1 1 1 1.

TWO BEDS AVAILABLE FOR MEN. Meals if desired. Reasonable. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

66 ROOMS TO RENT

66A FURNISHED

PARTLY FURNISHED ROOM, 20 Fernhill Rd. Suitable. Apply 1418 Blanshard.

66B FURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE BED SITTING ROOM for one or two. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

COMFORTABLE BED—SITTING ROOM.

FURNISHED ROOM FOR REST IN quiet home. Suitable for one. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FURNISHED FRONT BEDROOM—SUIT person having meals out. Bus and car. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FURNISHED SLEEPING ROOM ONLY. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

TEMPLE BAY—SUPERIOR BED-SITTING-ROOM, gas stove, hot water, 1 1 1 1.

LARGE ROOM, LIGHT HOUSEKEEPING, for one or two. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

LARGE BEDROOM WITH OR WITHOUT board. Suitable for invalids. G 1 1 1 1.

REASONABLE ACCOMMODATION FOR two gentlemen or businessmen, meal if desired. 1116 Chatham Street. G 1 1 1 1.

FURNISHED BEDROOM, MAN PREFERRED. Call before 1 p.m. or 1 1 1 1.

TWO BEDS AVAILABLE FOR MEN. Meals if desired. Reasonable. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

67 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

67A FURNISHED

FURNISHED ON PRIVATE HOME 2 room housekeeping suit business woman. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

67B FURNISHED

LARGE BEDROOM, SUITABLE FOR two adults. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

68 HOUSES TO RENT (Continued)

68B UNFURNISHED

HARRIS BEND 1200 Hillside Avenue, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

COTTAGE, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

68C WANTED TO RENT

WANTED TO RENT—SMALL FURNISHED Cottage, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

68D WANTED TO RENT—ROOMS

68E FURNISHED

NAVAL OFFICER WIFE WANTS small house or duplex immediately. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

WANTED FOR MONTH OF AUGUST—Furnished house or apartment. Sleeps 6. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

68F UNFURNISHED

RESPONSIBLE PERMANENT TENANTS desire unfurnished house. Reasonable rent. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

69 SUMMER RESORTS

BLOCKHOUSE PARK, LAKE REPORT Cottages, Boats, Bathing, Fishing, Dancing, Refreshments. Mrs. Mills, Malahat 3124 week. Box 8 Sooke, Beaver Point.

SOOKE BEND LODGE, MAGNIFICENT Lake Shore Resort, Cottages, Boats, Bathing, Dancing, Phone 8 8 8 8.

WOULD LIKE TO EXCHANGE FURNISHED Cottage, Sooke Lake, for one of Oak Bay, for furnished cottage by the week, Sooke Lake, Phone G 1 1 1 1 after evenings, Apply Box 7 Times.

SEA COTTAGES AND CAMPSITES.

FULLY FURNISHED COTTAGE—FOR Rent, Sooke Lake—Beaver Lake—Fine scenery. Apply Mrs. E. L. Pickthall, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

COMFORTABLE COTTAGE, SOOKE Lake, Beaver Lake, Fine Scenery. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FOR RENT FURNISHED COTTAGE, Sooke Lake, Beaver Lake, Fine Scenery. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

70 AUTOMOBILES

70A AUTOMOBILES

AUTO PAINTING, FENDER REPAIRS. Satisfaction guaranteed. Moderate rates. Bow Motors, 1 1 1 1 Bow Street.

70B AUTO REPAIRS

Bee us for motor work, all cars, batteries, battery charging, brakes relined and adjusted, wheels aligned, all electrical equipment. CARS FOR YOUR CAR.

We Buy Cars in Any Condition. Bay Cy. Motors, 1 1 1 1 Bay Street.

70C FOR SALE

AUTO BATTERIES—R. W. MILLER & Co. 1318 Broad Street.

FOR SALE—CHEVROLET 1941 RPM, 1 ton, 1 1 1 1 Blanshard 4 PM 8 Best offer.

1939 PACKARD SEDAN

EQUIPPED WITH BUILT-IN RADIO and Heater, Good Tires, Motor Perfect, selling on account of Sickness. $1,100. For sale.

$1095

BSCO MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED

385 Yates Street.

PRIVATE RECONDITIONING, SPECIALIZING in Ford, Chevrolet, Pontiac, Buick engines, Valve Grinding, Piston Fitting, Cylinder Boring, Crankshaft Grinding, Bearings Fitted, Cylinder Head Work, Chassis Lubrication. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

GOOD OFFER

FORD COUPE—A FINE LITTLE CAR Good Tires, Good Motor, Good Paint, Good Top. Sacrifice.

FORD SEDAN—GOOD OFFER TODAY Very Private small sedan, Good Tires, Good Motor.

WE BUY CARS FOR CASH

DAVID-CRAIG MOTORS LTD. Cor. Douglas and Yates Sts. Opp. Of Theatre Post Street at Quadra. Phone G 1 1 1 1

FOR SALE—1937 CHEVROLET MAIL, 4 door, good tires, big box and upholstery, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FOR SALE—LARGE-SIZE NEW COVERS for Chevrolet Sedan, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FOR SALE—1940 PONTIAC—TOP FORD Motor, Good Tires, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FOR SALE—1939 CHEVROLET. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

FOR SALE—1935 SEDAN—APPLY 1411 Fernhill Road. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

REAL GOOD BUY—1934-35 DIAMAN T Dump Truck, Good Tires, Good Motor, Good Paint, Good Box. Phone G 1 1 1 1.

SMALL 1936 CHEVROLET DE LUXE SEDAN Good Tires, Good Motor, Good Paint, Good Top, Good Upholstery, Phone G 1 1 1 1.

GOOD USED CARS BOUGHT AND SOLD

1941 FORD SEDAN	$1275
1939 PONTIAC SEDAN	$1250
1939 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$1250
1938 PONTIAC SEDAN	$1050
1937 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$825
1934 FORD SEDAN	$450
1930 FORD SEDAN	$250
1929 FORD SEDAN	$125
1928 PONTIAC SEDAN	$150
1927 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$125
1926 FORD SEDAN	$125
1925 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$125
1924 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$125
1923 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$125
1922 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$125
1921 CHEVROLET SEDAN	$125

COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.

DALLAS ROAD

OAK BAY

$4750

PEMBERTON'S For Real Values

REMEMBER YOU HAVE A DATE WITH A CHILD'S FUTURE!

4TH ANNUAL GYRO SOLARIUM CARNIVAL AND HOLE-IN-ONE CONTEST

THIS EVENING

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL GROUNDS

Rush Sale

MUST GO THIS WEEK

HIGH GORGE

BUNGALOW

EARLY POSSESSION

$6500

ADJOINING CITY

$3500

$1450

VIEW ROYAL

$3200

ESQUIMALT

$2350

COUNTRY HOME

$7500

HALF BLOCK TO CAR

$2500

$4500

$3200

COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.

LIST IT WITH

Johnston's

VICTORIA WEST

$3500

$4600

CADILLAC AVENUE

$750

OAKLANDS

$2650

ALBERTA FARM

$4000

SAXE POINT—ESQUIMALT

$2750

Johnston & Co., Ltd.

Randall's

$2850

$3100

$2650

$4000

$3650

George Randall

SMALL FARM

WATERFRONT

$2750

$4250

$2550

CITY

$4750

WANTED

Van der Vlet, Cabeldu & May, Ltd.

Apartment House

$7200

Arthur E. Haynes LIMITED

HOME INFORMATION BUREAU

MEHAREY & CO.

SUBURBAN BUNGALOW

$4750

OAK BAY

$6750

Langford Lake

$2500

THE B.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY, LTD.

WOODSTOCK AVENUE

$5250

YEARWOOD, STEWART CLARK & CO.

$3800

$4250

H. W. MILLER & CO.

LISTINGS

$3000

$2300

SEAFRONTAGE

$4000

$3500

$2000

$2200

$2200

$2000

$3150

$3950

SWINERTON & CO., LTD.

UPLANDS

$885

MARA, BATE & CO., LTD.

APARTMENT BLOCK

CORDOVA BAY

12 LIGHT LOGGING JACKS

$15.00

CAPITOL IRON & METALS, LTD.

Military Activities

3rd (RES.) BATTALION THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT (M.G.)

Orders by Lt.-Col. P. B. J. Stephenson, officer commanding.

Duties—Orderly officer for the week ending July 11, 1943, 2nd Lt. T. H. Boyd. Orderly N.C.O. for duty, 2nd Lt. O. D. Stephens. Orderly N.C.O. K63840 A-Cpl D. Glassey.

Parade—Monday, July 5, 1943, morning parade, fall in at 09.30 hours, dress, drill order with steel helmets. Evening parade, companies fall in at 18.45 hours, company inspection, fall in at 20.00 hours, dress, drill order with steel helmets. Friday, July 9, 1943 advance parts will fall in at Bay Street Armoury at 09.00 hours; dress full marching order, British Battle Dress.

A. B. WILSON Capt.
For officer commanding 2010 (Res.) Fld. Bty. R.C.A.

Possession 30 Days Outside City, $2100

Best Soil in Saanich Ideal Market Garden 5 Acres, 6 Rms., $3500

5 Ac., Qualicum, $1500

Live in One, Rent Other 2 Seafront Villas, $3650

Auto Camp, $7000

12½-Acre Farm, $3500

4 Ac. Nr. Elk Lake, $300

78-Acre Dairy Farm 9 Miles Out $10,000

TO CLOSE ESTATES

$5000

$4100

$4200

E. E. HEATH

UP-ISLAND FARM

$1500

$885

Preliminary Notice

$3750

RESULTS COUNT

Saanich Realty COMPANY

$8500

OAK BAY

Henley, Hepburn & Co.

CORDOVA BAY

$3750

L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO. LTD.

Alex. G. Hill & Co.

Fred Smith & Co.

Auctioneers and Valuators
BLANSHARD STREET
Authorities on Antiques and Works of Art

AUCTION SALE

MONDAY AT 2 P.M.

Instructed by the Executors to Close an Estate. We Will

SELL BY AUCTION

VERY FINE ANTIQUE AND MODERN FURNITURE

Antique Fine Carved Cabinet, Antique Mahogany Chest of Drawers, Hepplewhite Chairs, Antique Writing Table, Colonial Dresser, Mahogany Bedstead, Antique Tea Table, 2 Antique Swing Mirrors, 3 Antique Chairs (high back), genuine Queen Anne Chair, Antique Hall Mirror, Antique Walnut Dining Suite, 6 Chesterfield Suites, 2 Radios, odd Chesterfields and Chairs, Writing Desk, Book Shelves, Tremolo Spring Mattresses, Oak China Cabinet, Beatty Vacuum and Parts, Acting Mangle, Electric Washing Machine, Desk Chairs, Smoker's Cabinet, Coffee Tables, Carpets and Rugs, Linoleum, Upholstered Chairs, Bedroom Suites, Iron Beds, Springs and Mattresses, odd Rugs and Mats, Tapestry, Tiffany Blind Dressers, China Dress, Gas Range, Electric Stove, 2 Box Couches, Ranges, Kitchen Cabinet, Dishes, Pots and Pans, Garden Tools, Lawn Mower and the usual assortment of miscellaneous effects.

SALE DAYS—MONDAY AND THURSDAY AT 2 P.M.

FRED SMITH & CO.
Auctioneers — G 6413

Maynard & Sons

AUCTIONEERS

Instructed, We Will Sell at Our Salesroom, 734-733 Johnson Street, on

Wednesday and Friday 1:30 Each Day

A Very Large Consignment of

SELECT AND WELL KEPT

Furniture and Effects

Part List for Wednesday

Very good Heintzman & Co. Piano, Convertible Day Couch and long g.c.d. Chesterfield Suites, Dining-Room and Bedroom Suites, almost new General Electric Refrigerator, Also almost new Hot Point Electric Range, Enamel Bath, splendid Lawn Umbrella with Metal Table, very pretty Wedgwood Tea Set, nice Carpets.

And the usual House Furnishings, Range, Hoover Cleaner, Tools, etc. Complete list later.

MAYNARD & SONS Auctioneers

Preliminary Notice

T. J. WIPPERMAN, LTD. SALE ON WEDNESDAY, JULY 7th ON HERMANN ROAD

Of High Grade Well Bred Sows, Stock Hogs, Weaner Pigs, Etc.

Full Details Later.

A. H. McPHERSON
AUCTIONEER

Russian Workers Defend Factory

Hera Members of the Russian Workers Battalion Leave Their Machines to Defend Their Plant From An Attack. The Picture Is From the Soviet Film, "Heroic Bakingrad."

drill order with steel helmets. Fine shooting cup will drop rolling at this parade Thursday July 8 1943, no parade.

D PYVIE Capt and Asst.
For officer commanding 1st Battalion The Canadian Scottish Regiment M.G.

No. 1 (RES.) REGT. FORTRESS WORKSHOP

Orders by Major A. McFarlane—Officer commanding.

Duties—Officer of the week ending July 10, 1943, 2nd Lieut. A. M. Dixon. Orderly N.C.O. week ending July 10, 1943, L.-Cpl. G. L. Lunette.

Parades—Thursday July 8, 1943 morning parade at Armoury at 08.00 hours, dress, full marching order, kit inspection. Evening parade at Armoury at 18.45 hours dress full marching order, kit inspection. Personnel will bring all clothing and equipment issued to date as the above parade. No leave will be granted Thursday July 8 1943, morning parade at Armoury at 08.30 hours dress drill order. Evening parade at Armoury at 18.45 hours dress, drill order.

A. McFARLANE Major
Officer commanding No. 1 (Res.) R.C.O.C. Fortress Workshop.

1010 (RESERVE) FIELD AMBULANCE R.C.A.M.C.

Orders by Major A. B. Nash, officer commanding.

Duties for week ending July 10 1943—Orderly officer for week Lieut. G. A. Crossley; next for duty Lieut. W. A. Tremblaine. Orderly Corporal of the week, Cpl. E. H. Clover; next for duty L-Cpl G. A. Hardy.

Parades—Tuesday July 6 Bay Street Armoury, 18.45 hours, officers, N.C.O's and specialists' class, drill, roll call order. Friday, July 9 Bay Street Armoury 08.30 hours, morning class, dress battle order. Friday, July 9 Bay Street Armoury 18.45 hours unit parade dress battle order. Training as per syllabus.

Brigade Group Company, 8th (Res.) Div. R.C.A.S.C.

(Attached)

Parades—Same parades and dress as for 13th Reserve Field Ambulance R.C.A.M.C. Training as per syllabus.

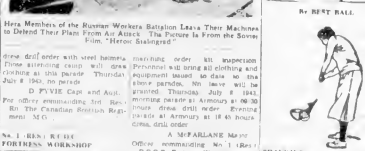
J. P. MOORE Capt.
Officer commanding 13th Reserve Field Ambulance R.C.A.M.C.

STOLEN GASOLINE

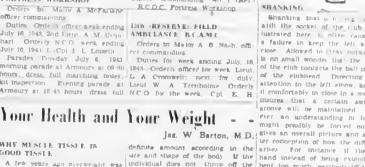
WINNIPEG, July 3 (CP)—Thieves from Starbuck Mark were fined $100 and costs in police court today for stealing gasoline. The thieves pleaded guilty to stealing 225 gallons of gasoline from the R.C.A.F. Station there. The thieves were caught in the act of stealing some deals sold by a military court martial. Sentence is reserved to such date as the accused shall show improvement.

BOYS MISSING

WINNIPEG, July 3 (CP)—Police today started the hunt for Alex Hastings, 15 years old, and his brother, Charlie, age 8, who disappeared from their downtown Winnipeg home two days ago. It was first believed they had gone to visit grandparents at Headingly, twelve miles west of here.



By BERT BALL



SHANKING

Shanking that is hitting the ball with the socket of the club as illustrated here, is a fault caused by a failure to keep the left arm in line. Allowed to bend, it causes it to run small wooden line the socket of the club contacts the ball instead of the sidehead. Concerning more attention to the left elbow, keeping it comfortable in close to a natural stance. That a certain anticipation arrow will be maintained. However an understanding of how it might possibly be fixed manual gives an overall pictures and a better conception of how the difficulty arises. For instance, if the left arm is maintained being extended is bound to pull the head of the club to the top of the swing, the right hand is placed in a position of too much power. Thus the left arm will be thrown well out from the side as the club swings, causing a slicing.

A remedy is to pull down hard with the left hand at the start of the downswing and to try and brush the left trouser leg with the left hand. This will keep the arm from emerging out far in front of the body and afford a better chance of making contact with the centre of the club face.

(The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

Your Health and Your Weight

Jas. W. Barton, M.D.

WHY MUSCLE TISSUE IS GOOD TISSUE

Fat is the most non-nourishment was gas so common and a very about fat, and weight, it shows that he has not enough muscle tissue and too much fat tissue. He has not maintained enough treadmill. He or other needs more exercise to develop muscle tissue which means tissue by working will manufacture and throw off more creatinin. Fat is the most inactive tissue in the body. It is also the most easily reducing weight you should get examined by your physician and learn whether it is not it is safe for you to exercise. If you find the reducing diet is your best method of getting rid of excess fat.

Men particularly did not like a layer of fat over their arm muscles or across their abdominal muscles. A large upper arm and a small waist or abdomen was a special problem for the man.

With the automobile came exercise for the average man. Men do not get the exercise they used to get in the days of the horse and buggy. Men do not walk to work, they drive. Men do not travel on their farms, they drive. Men do not chop their wood and carry it in, they saw it with a power saw

Action in the North Atlantic

By GUY GILPATRIC

CHAPTER VI

In a little room off the office on the deck, Captain Elder and Mr. Rees were changing into the clothes which had been furnished them.

Where are you figuring to stop, Joe? Just in case I want to get in touch with you over Sunday.

Patrice and I are going to get a room at the Chelsea. We've got some with us, remember, there?

Well, I'll phone you . . . Well now I'll say nothing to the men, and then slip off.

I bet Mrs Elder'll be surprised to see you, Dave.

Yes, I guess she will. I only wish I could go home to her right now.

Hush? Why? Where are you going from here?

Over to the office, of course. I won't get a new ship in Plattsburh can I?

After making his report to his owners, Captain Elder walked through streets thronging with the report of a New York daily. Joe noticed he glanced furtively at the faces, faces fair all around him, some looked thoughtfully, a few appeared worried, but most were carefree and happy. Funny, he multtered, they don't seem to realize that this corners less than ten miles from the sea. From the war. From the front.

Struggling through the crowd that milled in the subway, he boarded a Coney Island train and wedged himself in an angle of the platform. As he did so an express flashed past with a rush and a roar which caused him to flinch violently against his neighbor.

Sitsmatter, Bud? inquired the passenger, grinning. Doesitcu ever have a train go by ya before?

Yes, said Captain Elder, heavily. But did you ever have a shell over your head?

Huh? Blast over my head? Ya mean I took like a little or an inner or summat? Well, no. If you want such a helpless old guna, I'd know. Yes, sir, gash gonn for us. I'd

But indeedy the fellow was kindling in Coney. Elder's eye a glint which caused him to bite off his blustering in the middle. He paid perspiringly, he shoved his way into the car, planting over his shoulder as through pushed by anyone.

Emerging from the train Captain Elder hurried deeply at Cora's good air and then headed up the tree-fringed street toward his home. The houses on both sides were small and unpretentious, but uniformly neat and comfortable. Underneath so that he felt for his key. His heart skipped with pride as he came within sight of it. For it looked just a little neater, just a little more comfortable than any other house on the block.

Oh, hello there, naun! the postman greeted him. I thought you was off at sea somewhere.

No, I'm not, said I'm taking the Saturday off.

Gee! Pretty soft," said the postman enviously.

Elder halted midway up the path which crossed the little strip of lawn and considered the flower bed planted to one side of it. This was a special bed of his, a very proud creation. It was his pride, his joy and his cherished horticultural jewel. To an eye less prejudiced the arrangement of red, white, blue and yellow blossoms might have seemed willfully to bum to point clashing. It was exactly unmistakenly and beautifully what he had intended it to be.

He shield and anchor insignia of the American Merchant Marine looked fine mounted. When I planted em I never dreamed they'd come up as pretty as this. He stooped to pick a white flower to take in to his wife, and when he arose she was standing there beside him.

David! she said. Oh my darling.

Oh my dearest dearest sweet! . . . She leaned back in his arms and looked up into his face. David, she whispered "what happened?"

He shrugged. Oh—why, they sank us. Then they sort of rescued the lifeboat.

She gave a little gasp and pressed herself closer to him.

Was it—very bad, dear?

We lost twelve men.

Twelve men? He felt her stiffen in his arms. Twelve men? Oh, you shouldn've got to stop it. David. We've got to. When are you going back to sea?

Soon as I can get another ship. He put his arm around her waist and slowly, they entered the house.

Suddenly he stepped out on the sofa. Mrs Elder sat beside him and held his hand. Do you want to tell me about it David or would you rather not?

Oh, what's the good? It was the same as any other sinking. Next week or the week after, you'll be able to read all about it in the papers. Hush—he was very stern. Or in the newsreel if you want to.

She made a little gesture as through dismissing such things as trivial. No I don't want to. All I want to do is get this finished over with. Nothing else matters. How could it?

He patted her cheek. My little sweet, he said. My own brave darling. Tell me mommy, how have you been?

Oh, have missing for the Red Cross. Look. She stood and ran to wash a dirty basket which lay overturned on the floor with woolen scarves and needle clubbing strewn around it. Then her face turned serious. I was singing just now when I saw a bird. I saw somebody running across the lawn. I knew it couldn't be you and I thought I thought it was a man from the office with . . . Oh, David! and suddenly she was sobbing her face buried against him. Oh, my Dave, my, Dave, he's the superior. Ya—long—than the dreadful. Oh. At every footsteps on the sidewalk, every jingle of the phone, every newsstand on the radio—my heart—boom, beating and just turns to ice. Wherever I am—whatever I am doing—that cool, dark, terrible dread hangs between me and everything else. It—it even gets between me and the sun.

There—there—come, now, my precious, he soothed her. That's the thing which you feel between you and the sun is exactly what we've got to wipe out. Life won't be worth a darn until we do, wipe it out. Well . . . he grasped her hand and squeezed it and smiled as he felt her firm answering grip. Well, it's a hurry and do it, eh?

At a . . . he asked. Anyone else, what's the news? Been Aunt Sarah lately?

Not since last week. Sue and Howard are coming over for dinner tomorrow noon.

Is she—are they all right?

Sue looks well and happy. They're going to send his admiral on a mission to Europe and of course he'll go along as aide.

Maybe? That's good! They say travel improves the mind, he said promptly.

Now, dont start that. Old jealous!

Maybe! Well, how about some lunch, then?

What would you like Dave?

What have you got?

Whatever you feel like.

I feel like whatever the cooks'll make.

Well, come out to the kitchen, then, and watch me while fix some bacon and eggs, some chicken, salad, some chops and some asparagus.

Okay? He said. But, mind you I only want something light.

They rose from the sofa, laughing and walked arm in arm toward the kitchen. At the doorway to the door he halted suddenly. Look, mommie! he said. I think it might be a good idea to have Aorlelle and Nosie come over to supper tonight, instead of waiting till tomorrow.

Oh! she said. Oh, so you think you really think you may be able to very soon, David?

He smiled at her. Well, I think it might be a good idea to have them come over tonight. He sauntered, pinching her cheek.

(To Be Continued)

Lands Physical Education at Summer School

"There is a great swing toward physical fitness programmes these days, and a big demand for physical education teachers," volunteered Ernest Lee, B.A. once more in charge of the physical education programme, in explanation of the big registration in this Summer school course at the Provincial Normal School. Some seventy teachers, all specialising in physical education are taking the classes, now in progress.

Besides Lee, Dr. Bedgeland Thompson, of Oregon State College, Corvallis, and Miss Barbara Hunter, Victoria, as instructors.

"The initial fitness of the students as they enter Summer school is increasingly better year after year," Mr. Lee declared. "The present-day Canadian teacher is very keen about and very interested in the well being of her boys and girls, and extending this interest beyond the classroom into the community. I find through my classes that the students are bringing with physical education programmes to their respective communities."

Numerous extra-curricular activities extend physical education. A softball league is being organized, and tennis, badminton, ping-pong, golf and swimming classes. There will be touch footballs, bicycle hikes, boxing contests, and, every Wednesday night, a dance, moving under Miss Thompson's direction.

Last year's experiment in sending a group of dance students down to camp is to begin this year. After the school year ends in southern Vancouver Island public school on the Saltspring Island, the students will go to the summer schools' weekly dances.

NELSON, July 3 (CP)—Half a million Kamloops Trout eggs collected in Gerrard Lake, Trout Lake, have been distributed to hatcheries "taken out" streams in Kootenay. Boundary.

Support Libraries By Taxing Citizens

Addressing a luncheon of the Capital City Commercial Club at Spencer's Friday, C. K. Morison, provincial librarian, urged that public libraries, like schools, be made compulsory. Such a accommodation, he said, had been incorporated in the Public Library Commission's memorandum to the British Columbia Postwar Rehabilitation Council.

Although an innovation, "just as free schools were at one time considered an imposition on the taxpayer," said Mr. Morison, "it will be the real development in the public library field, and there is no reason why British Columbia should not get the lead in this respect, as she has done in so many other progressive directions.

LOTS OF CANDIDATES

TORONTO, July 3 (CP)—Eighty-eight candidates have been nominated so far for the provincial election, August 4, headquarters of the three political parties in the province said today. The C.C.F. leads with forty-nine candidates, the Progressive Conservatives have twenty-six, and Liberals thirteen.

SUPERMAN — The First Round — By Jerry Siegel and Joe Shuster

MARY WORTH'S FAMILY — By Dale Allen

POPEYE

MUTT AND JEFF — Well, Jeff Struck Oil — By Bud Fisher

POP — What's in a Name — By J. Millar Watt

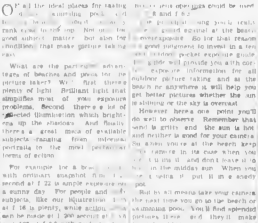
FLYIN' JENNY — Successful Mission! — By Keaton and Chaffin

THE NEBBS — Wouldn't We All? — By HESS

BLONDIE — A Few Thorns in Married Life! — By Chic Young

The SNAPSHOT GUILD

BEACH PICTURES



"This soft, detailed shadow effect in this informal portrait is characteristic of many beach shots.

O" all the ideal places for taking snapshots, surely the beach ranks equal to top rap. Not only the good subject matter but also the conditions that make picture taking easy.

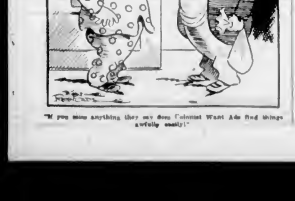
What are the particular advantages of beaches and pools for picture taker? Well, first there's plenty of light. Brilliant light that simplifies most of your exposure problems. Second there's a lot of reflected illumination which brightens up the shadows. And finally there's a great deal of available subjects—ranging from informal portraits to the most dynamic forms of action.

For example, for a beach picture with artistic snapshot film, a exposure of 1/25 is ample exposure on a sunny day. For people and other subjects, like illustration, 1/50 or 1/10 is plenty, while action, such as the image of a swimmer at 1/25 or 1/50 at 1/35 with perfect ...

With extra-fast panchromatic film ...

Top . . . emerging is much pleasanter this way . . . nobody's throwing anything away."

QUICKIES



"If you miss anything they can do, Colonial Want Ads find things quickly and easily."

LIFE'S LIKE THAT

By Fred Neher

Seattle Is Defeated by Los Angeles

Leaders Set Back Sound City Club

LOS ANGELES, July 3 (AP)—The Los Angeles Angels defeated Seattle 8 to 2 today, checking Carl Fischer and Johnny Vukovic for two homers by John Antonelli, first base man, [illegible]

Ken Raffensberger worked the route for the Angels to register his seventh consecutive mound victory and his tenth of the season. Today's victory gave the Angels a 3-2 lead in the series.

Double-headers will be played Sunday and Monday, starting at 1:30 p.m.

Singles by Bound Bateman, Paul Mudley and homering Joe Dobbs, plus Thurl Bateman, the Giants' man's infield out, gave Seattle a run in the first inning.

Five consecutive hits, after two were out in the third, gave the Angels five runs, one of them was a homer by Outrowski that accounted for three tallies.

Seattle scored again in the eighth when Outrowski misjudged a stolen second, took third on Outfielder Eddie Carnett's safety and scored after Outfielder Bill McKechnie fled out.

Fans Bateman Wright Quinn's two-baggers and successive homers by Outrowski and Hom gave the Angels the game 8 to 2.

	R	H	E
Seattle	100 000 010	4	9
Los Angeles	000 000 02x	8	12

Batteries—Fischer, Vukovic and Bonargio, Surme (7), Raffensberger and Hom.

Road Wins Another

SACRAMENTO, Calif. July 3 (AP)—Manager Charlie Root pitched his Hollywood Stars to a 5 to 4 victory over the Sacramento Solons here today. Root, in relieving Ken Heintzelman, hung up his ninth win against a single loss, allowed only four hits.

Red Byrd, young Sacramento right-hander, also gave up four hits, but tripped the Stars in only two of them in the eighth inning to pick across the lone run of the game.

	R	H	E
Hollywood	000 000 010	4	2
Sacramento	000 300 000	5	4

Batteries—Root and Brentlinger, Byrd and Malone.

Padres Defeat Oaks

SAN DIEGO, Calif. July 3 (AP)—San Diego's Padres battled on one big scoring splurge to defeat the Oakland Acorns 6 to 3 today. Given the lead, Rex Dilbeck Padre southpaw sustained twelve hits to rack up his fifth victory of the campaign.

	R	H	E
Oakland	000 001 020	3	12
San Diego	000 300 00x	6	10

Batteries—Curtis, Cremone (4), and Raimondi; Dilbeck and Detore.

Variety of Recreation When Budding Sailors Are Off Watch

In St. Margaret's Dormitories the Boys Live as If They Were in the Focsle of a Well-Run Ship. Here They Relax or "Make and Mend" Like Good Sailors. Some Read Books or Magazines, Others Write Home to Their Parents to Tell Them of Their Progress, or They Study a Point in Tomorrow's Lesson. More Men Are Needed for Training.

Scale Setback Reavers

SAN FRANCISCO, July 3 (AP)—The San Francisco Seals assembled all over the field today, but collected luck with timely hitting to take pitchers to some fine, little consecutive victory over the Portland Beavers. The score was 3 to 4.

The Seals broke up a deadlock with two out in the ninth inning. Henry Steinbacher singled to left, wore Logan Hooper, who had previously drubbed to center.

The Seals made four errors, three of them in the fourth inning. These were Portland in scoring two unearned runs, to go into a 4 to 2 lead at the time. The Beavers made two hits in the inning.

Sacramento George Hennessey, a ball on pack him. Pitcher Al Epperth, three wild and Third Backer Willie Ernst bombed another.

Portland scored two runs in the third inning when John Gill doubled to left, a blow which brought home Pitcher Jack Wilson and Short stop Jack O'Neil.

	R	H	E
Portland	002 200 000	4	10
San Francisco	100 100 001	3	14

Batteries—Wilson and Hoffman, Adams (8), Epperth and Ostrosky.

FOREHAND CUT

Howard Henderson, already injured in a waterfront fight absent, after a prelim last night was brought to police headquarters for [illegible] treatment for a gash on his forehead.

American Ball Nine Is Coming

Hart Cup Series Carded Saturday

Baseball international baseball series of the 1943 season will be presented Saturday at Royal Athletic Park when the Kamloops Elks, managed by Joe Casey, oppose Port Orchard for the Hon. John Hart International Baseball Trophy. Games will be played at 2:30 o'clock and 6:30 o'clock.

Kamloops, a 1-1 tie with the Bremerton Chiefs, of the Northwest Shipyard League. Port Orchard will field a young club for the rub series with Victoria. The Indians are reported to have an ample bunch number on their staff and present plans call for him to make the trip here with the club.

Locals clinched up some smart ball against Vancouver Bi Regis on Dominion Day when they defeated the Maintanders, 10-8 and 3-2 in the twin bill for the advantage. With practically the same line-ups planned for the games with Port Orchard Manager Joe Casey is looking forward to retaining the Hart Trophy.

Feature attraction on the local diamond activities this week will be a mid-week game between the V.M.D. and Navy first and second place club for pennant in the pennant chase.

Five fixtures are listed on Legeyka schedule, three in the McGavin Cup series and the two inter-city games.

Fixtures are follow:

McGAVIN CUP

Monday—Eagles vs R.C.A.F.
Wednesday—V.M.D. vs Navy
Friday—Eagles vs Army

HART INTERNATIONAL CUP

Saturday—Port Orchard vs Victoria, afternoon game
Saturday—Port Orchard vs Victoria, evening game

V.M.D. Golfers Play Tomorrow

Shenanigans, [illegible] the Victoria Marksmen Depot, will be shifting divots again tomorrow at the George Vale Golf Club when thirty workers on Liberty ships including two women will tee off over the eighteen-hole mistance. The low gross score for the day will take the main prize and the championship trophy as well as the club button. At stake in the fixture are V.M.D. club singer Max Coulsey's tee the bulletin for an eighteen-hole handicap match.

Draw and starting times follow:

8:00—Leo Derman vs Jim Vetsch, D. Bendall vs Cohen.
8:05—A. Adams vs Joe Brisco, N. A. Mitchell vs W. G. Cross.
8:10—J. Cockle vs C. (Tyrel) G. Cockle, C. N. Tyrel.
8:15—F. H. Partridge vs M. Bloomfield, F. G. Partridge vs Vern Bailey.
8:20—D. Cullandis vs D. H. Armour, H. McMillan vs W. E. Pratt.
8:25—Bill Kurnitsky vs C. Blackburn, R. R. MacDonald vs H. Kirkham.
8:30—Jim Beaver vs T. A. Mitchell, T. Harrison vs G. William.
8:35—Paula Macintosh vs Eileen Lanthier.

Major League Leaders

(By The Associated Press)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Batting—Danjerfield, Philadelphia, 341.
Runs—Vaughan, Brooklyn, 57.
Runs Batted In—Herman, Brooklyn, 68.
Hits—Vaughan, Brooklyn, 87.
Doubles—Herman, Brooklyn, 22.
Triples—Musial, St. Louis, 10.
Home Runs—Ott, New York, 9.
Stolen Bases—Vaughan, Brooklyn, 8.
Pitching—Lanfield, Pittsburgh, 11-2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Batting—Curtright, Chicago, 333.
Runs—White, Philadelphia, 41.
Runs Batted In—Bergman, St. Louis, 45.
Hits—Wakefield, Detroit, 84.
Doubles—Keltner, Cleveland, 17.
Triples—Lindell, New York and Johnson, Washington, 5.
Home Runs—Keller, New York, 16.
Stolen Bases—Case, Washington, 21.
Pitching—Candiotti, Washington, 7-0.

Patty Berg In Victory

Minneapolis Girl Golf Champion

CHICAGO, July 3 (AP)—Patty Berg, young Minneapolis golf sensation, [illegible] in today's tension-filled final four of the Illinois rules in a [illegible] defeat Mrs. Dorothy Kirby, 2 and 1, to become the seventh open champion in the three years.

The Minneapolis redhead [illegible] squared a one up lead on the fourth hole on the nine-hole [illegible] and never again was ahead of her Atlanta, Ga., partner until the contest [illegible] in a third-hole putt on the thirty-fifth green for a brilliant birdie. They halved the thirty-sixth with pars. Miss Kirby being left with a twenty-foot putt which would have squared the match if it had dropped.

Patty plugged up the [illegible] crashing her knee eighteen months ago, limped up to the thirty-first tee three down. The ripple [illegible] either a bone fistal gallery—but was seen to be fast. Winner by Patty had accounted for the [illegible] approach three feet from the pin on No. 11.

Patty succeeded Betsy Rawls as the women's western open champion. Miss Jameson, now living in Mexico City, did not defend her title.

DOMINION BAY BOWLING

Dominion Bay was a [illegible] the greens of the Victoria [illegible] Bowling Club in Beacon Hill Park. Thirty players took part in [illegible] morning doubles. First place was won by G. A. Macdonald and F. R. Parham with a lead of eleven over their opponents and second by T. York and J. Morton with a margin of two.

In afternoon mixed rinks sixty men and women took part. The winning rink was skipped by W. R. Bleasing assisted by Mr. Butterfield, A. Allan and J. H. Goodwin, who defeated E. W. Pitcairn, W. H. Venables, N. N. Bond and Mrs. Phillips by twenty-four [illegible] Revised prize was won by F. B. Yates' rink comprising beside himself, A. D. Mann, Mrs. Osborne Smith and Mrs. Rutherford who defeated A. J. Bruns, A. W. Walker, M. Paterson and E. B. Johnson. This rink finished [illegible]

"Old Hub" and "Old Fitz" Still Lead

"Old Hub" and "Old Fitz" still lead the young "uns. New York's Carl Hubbell of the Giants on his fortieth birthday is congratulated by Freddy Fitzsimmons of the Dodgers who is forty-one and still going strong himself. The two National League battle-scarred mound veterans are getting top billing these days and still manage to unfold pitching lessons on the mounds for the newcomers. Both are credited with rescuing [illegible] close from slumps.

The BAY There's Economy in "Bay" Quality
STORE HOURS: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.—Wed. 9 a.m. to 12 noon

HOME HINTS ON Conservation

And When You Shop . . .

Hudson's Bay Company.
INCORPORATED 2nd MAY 1670.

served afternoon tea and with fine weather the Dominions metal day was enjoyably celebrated.

GRID STAR IS MISSING

TORONTO, July 3 (CP)—Fil Lee Romers, who once swung his way to football fame with the University of Toronto and graduated with honours from the college before joining the RCAF, has been reported missing in action.

P.O. Romers was athletic director of University College and a member of the Toronto University Athletic Board. He enlisted in the RCAF in 1941 and trained at his alma mater. Training followed here and Portage la Prairie, Man., winning his wings at Brandon, Man.

Brazle Misses Mark

SAN FRANCISCO, July 3 (AP)—Al Brazle, Sacramento left-hander, did not set a new Pacific Coast League record for pitching consecutive scoreless innings when he was stopped at forty innings last night in the Hollywood Stars' game, at a church where he sang in the choir as a boy.

Tony, of the Los Angeles Baseball Club.

Tower, now an employee of the Na. Pimicam, met during a [illegible] ball from October to November 22, 1930. His streak ended at forty-six innings on the latter date when Portland made ten runs in the seventh inning.

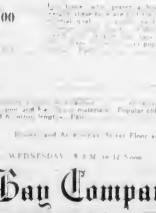
John Avery, of Doncaster, Eng., and a retired butler, left the residue of a $20,000 estate for the maintenance of the appearance of Trinity Rock, at a church where he [illegible]

The Bay THERE'S ECONOMY IN "BAY" QUALITY

Clear, Sheer and Serviceable for a Gay Summer Season!

Lady Hudson Hosiery

REMBERG SHEER CHIFFONS 1.25



For better service do not wear these Warline Rayons and Boucrepe until 48 hours after being laundered.

New Arrivals in Chiffon and Semi-Service Weights 1.00

Rayon Service-Weight Hose 1.25

Summer Gloves by Kayser 1.00

Hosiery and Accessories Street Floor at THE BAY

STORE HOURS 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. — WEDNESDAY 9 A.M. to 12 Noon

Hudson's Bay Company.
INCORPORATED 2nd MAY 1670.

BUSINESS enriches the NATION and YOU

Profit Creates Prosperity

PROSPERITY, for any country, for any enterprise, is conditioned upon profit . . . and profit rests upon the solid foundation of honourable service.

Any given business continues to operate profitably only so long as it continues to fill a public want or prices the public is willing to pay. Any given country and its people prosper only when individual enterprise profits.

For the profitable enterprise employs more people continuously; pays better wages for skilled craftsmanship; raises the volume and the quality of its production; broadens its distribution; lowers its prices; enhances the values it offers to all. Its profits add prosperity to the nation as a whole.

Let us recognise the vital contribution profit makes, as the driving, motivating force that keeps the wheels of industry a-whir, producing ever better merchandise at prices within the reach of ever more people.

THE BANK OF TORONTO
Incorporated 1855

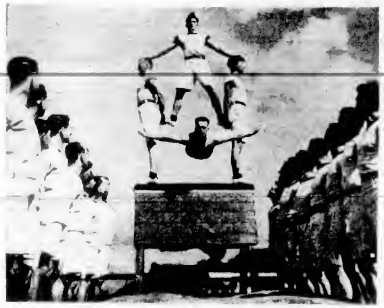
MAGAZINE FEATURES

The Daily Colonist.

ESTABLISHED 1858

MAGAZINE FEATURES

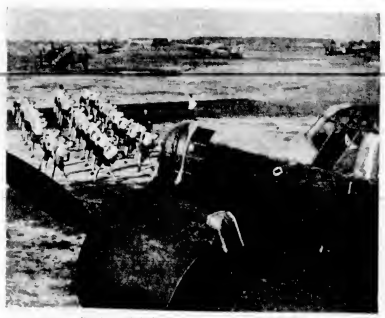
NO. 173—EIGHTY-FIFTH YEAR VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, JULY 4, 1943



A remarkable feat, showing a trainee "coiling" under the "bridge."

They Must Be Fit

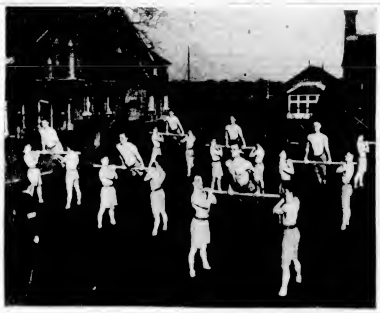
THE men of Britain's forces have built up a reputation in their own country for the brilliant art their mass drilling. In peacetime the personnel of the force used to spend a great deal of their service life on physical exercises—gave regular public displays which were very popular all over Britain. When war burst over the fields and towns of the Lynch Kingdom airtime and more exacting tasks took precedence over public exhibitions. But physical training, old and "shadow-cut" in war, still was emerged, because it was believed that perfect coordination of mind and muscle are an integral part of training. Thus their task is physical perfection as a for—and, in fact, it is being—was fought in the Battle of Britain, Sicily and Italy, pilots of the R.A.F. often unannounced to a team, in one case, defeated the Luftwaffe. Now, perhaps, it is apparent that the preparation and the power of the Lions, "Spitfires" and "Hurricanes" played a major part in victory. The actual choice of the pilot, however, was equally important. It is a question of how far high degree of physical perfection plus skill, may be—standard of the best and is a great at stake in question here. Photographs on this page show R.A.F. men in training for the Battle Kingdom's strong.



Physical training by R.A.F. men on an air station in an active theatre of war.

There two men, one of whom was a professional boxer in his time, indulge in boxing lessons while other candidates look on.

Rhythmic gymnastic exercises are a great part of these R.A.F. cadet's training at a Scottish University, where they are attached to the University Air Squadron and are being trained for commissioned ranks in the R.A.F.

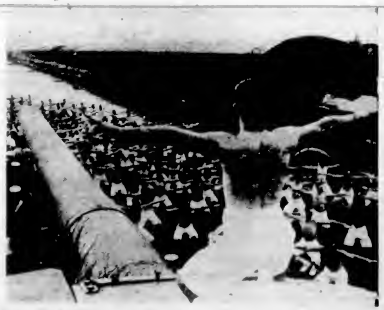


Soldiers Training at Aldershot

An exhibition by Royal Navy physical training instructors over the box horse

At an R.A.F. headquarters training ground some of the men receiving further in ja jitsu throws.

"The Bear Race," one of the most popular games during physical training with R.A.F.



Physical drill in the Mediterranean on the quarter deck of a battleship alongside the new anti plane church parade.

The Sobbie

By John Glynn

PETE LARKIN smiled gimly. Obviously he wasn't the only man who, when Marjorie smiled, did what she wanted. She certainly had Pete in persuading Dan Dorland to let her sing one number after the present radio trick. If she clicked with the diners, Dan promised to let her sing it on the Slick Oil Company programme at ten-thirty. Knowing how Marjorie sang, Pete realized that there was an excellent chance she would click.

Grimmas seemed to fit with Pete's leanness, his six feet and his disposition. Nothing was and quite satisfactory to Pete. Marjorie excepted.

Presently his stood up and tuned away from the microphone as the tenor finished the end of the chorus would sound distant and mellow. Directly over the rim of the trombone bell he could see Marjorie. She sat at one of the well tables watching the waiter set food before her. Pete vaguely wondered how an small a girl could eat so much and stay so little.

The orchestra gradually faded. At the fourteenth measure Pete brought his trombone to his lips. At the sixteenth he began to play smoothly, softly, without effort.

Marjorie placed a square of chocolate on the mashed potatoes, patted it lightly, sprinkled salt on the brown, added just a touch of pepper. Pete poured his soul into the trombone for the benefit of the vast radio audience and the fifty-four people on the dance floor. Just he began to feel mild hunger Marjorie picked up a piece of pie, ate it daintily, squeezed it on the plate. Pete gulped in a breath during a half measure and then eased gently into the final rising scale which was to end with a tremble. A flat pianissimo. She put the rest of the lemon in her mouth, pressed it against her tongue, then looked up at Pete with ecstasy in her eyes. Pete felt it. A flat began brutally and ended in a series of ugly bubbles.

Dan Dorland spoke quickly into the microphone. "And that, folks and listeners, was number one, other than our talented arranger and slide-trombone player, Pete Larkin, introducing a new and startling arrangement which never heard before over this or any other radio programme. The fact is, Pete forgot to do his slide duet. And the same thing may happen to you ear if you forget to give it some of the Slick Oil.

Pete's eyes were stormy as he stepped off the platform and walked to Marjorie's table. "Your mouth, darling," he said slowly, exaggerating each word, "is one of the most delightful things about you. Marjorie enjoyed the words, but the tone of voice puzzled her until he barked: "Bite of you ever stick a lemon rind in your mouth to prevent a solo? Is plant is full of knotholes."

"Oh. She felt relieved. "Was bubbles. I do some-thing just as bad. Look, Marjorie, why don't you go home and spread a cook book or something instead of trying to angle into the radio? Did you what I'd do? I'll find you a cook book with a big pie in it."

But Pete, darling, just once! It can't hurt just once. I'll be satisfied then." She added "maybe" under her breath. "I'll probably be terrible and then I can begin to get domesticated for you."

Yeah. That is the trouble. It won't be terrible. You know darn well you can do your type of song as well as anybody. If Dan had you sing, that's proof enough he thinks you'll wow 'em. That Mr. Wonder wants to give Tibbet for a tryout.

"Do you think I can wow 'em? Unfortunately, yes.

Dan Dorland came over to the table. He leaned an elbow into the mouth and sat down. "Pete, not the next dance, will you, Pete? I want to confer with Marjorie on her radio debut.

"I hope you don't disagree. Individually and collectively.

Pete returned to the stand and picked up his library. The others were coming back to their places. "What would you plumbers like to play this time?" he asked the boys.

"Blind Bunny in the fifth at Havasing, six bucks to win, answered the first alto.

"All right. Open with number ten in the blue book. Next, slow one. Let's see—number twenty-two. Save Jim's solo for an opener for the next group. Take a waltz, number eighty-seven. Next a rhumba. How about forty-three? Put it in the flag. A fast-fox to close. Same as 1."

"How about "Kiss to the Moon"?

Quiet. Your lip will be paralyzed by the time we finish the eclipse. Let's give the piano a workout for a change. Take eighteen. There's this routine 10, 87, 43 and 18. Get it?"

Dan came back to the platform. He looked at the number sent to clowing in this group. That will give a good chance to get the audience reaction. And listen you clowns in the wood-wind department, jab a little life into it and give her as much support as you can. Take it one and three. She'll sing first and third. Up to tempo throughout, don't give the ending. Ready? Come in on the down beat.

As the music started a few people ticketed to the dance floor. Others hurried to finish their food and the walls drew smaller quite to the floor. When the rhumba began there was an exchange, the confirmed wallflowers sat down to watch, others returned to their tables while others responded quickly to the Cuban rhythm.

Marjorie's song fitted her like a swimming suit. Light, rhythmical and tuneful. She could not resist doing a little dance as she sang. The clarinet and the flutes and clarinets now than helped by echoing her accent with just the right amount of enthusiasm.

A burst of genuine applause greeted her as she bowed and ran off the platform. Dan Dorland, good showman, quickly started the piano number "Always leave em asking for more," was his motto.

Pete scowled and tried not to think of being married to a radio star.

During the intermission Pete and Marjorie went for a walk in the park. "I'm so happy, darling," she said. "It's late of fun, isn't it? Aside I wasn't a bit scared after I got over scared.

"Yes, it is too. Sometimes. But singing to a small audience like that is easier. I began to feel sorry for the several thousand times that many. I don't know why, but it is a great promoter of the well-known brick fever. Well, you've made your pie now, you'll have to eat it. Just to make you feel good I'll admit I hope you sing that number on the air thirty.

"You can be nice when you want to, can't you?

And they were pretty happy for the rest of the hour.

Returning to the dining-room, Pete picked Marjorie up at a table. Dan started the dance as Pete slipped behind the radio station in check the programme with the announcer.

"Here, he called. "Anything special on the sand tonight?

"Yeah, but let's hear the line-up first. Then we can correct it necessary."

"All right. Well open with Don't Ever Leave Me. Vocal by Eddie Lane. Go a half-step straight. Third, a very unusual and charming gubbinsky-wubbinsky by her radio debut, Miss Marjorie Gordon.

"Gordon, Gail? This little dark-haired one you had in the studio last week?

"Yes.

"Pleasant voice as I remember. "Can she sing?

"Like a lark, darn it.

"Good. Good-looking-girl. Well, I hope you lose if she's as good as-looks. What's the last item?

"Three Laughs in the Morning.

"Yes.

"Hub?

"It's out. Benny Walsau is using it nights now on the Hair Tonic programme and Fanny used it in her routine just before him. The listeners will think it was the plug because I wrote it.

"All right. Leave it open in Your Hair and end with How's Your Aim? Good theme fade-away. What do you suggest for Marjorie?

"Well, Mrs. Jameson called a little while ago and said she would like to hear Tarnished Teardrops on the oil programme tonight. You know the kind of an listens in her pretty much when Pete comes to singing radio contracts. I'd put it in so oil the merry old whirlwind of progress. Let Marjorie do it.

"Nix. Not her style. She's a bdlit for this kind of rhythmic stuff. No heavy solos.

"Well, I'd put the tune in anyhow. Let her sing some other time.

"Nice pal you are. Either was it turn my neck gets like ice. The rest of the programme is all one-act arrangement that she could-n't sing without a rehearsal. And she's angry for this spot for weeks.

"Sorry, Pete. It's too late to change now. You go on the air in twenty minutes. The programme is OK as it stands. I'll up your own routine for the album. So long."

Pete's bowl deepened for an instant as he hung up. Then a twinkle came into his eyes as it sometimes did when the thought of a particularly pleasing effect for a new solo. It is well known that a properly scored acrostic pandemic can help to put even an indifferent singer, and that a poorly arranged ditto can kill a good one. A mean trick, of course, when considered in the abstract, but all is fair in love and war, and, reflected Pete, this is both.

Pete recovered his prop scowl as he approached Marjorie's table. "Look, he muttered, "you know the words to 'Tarnished Teardrops?

"Yes, but—

"No buts. Orders from the mouth of the sponsor. She wanted in near it sung. Programme all made up and can't be changed. So—do you think at all it's got to be that. Give it a shot! Like a good trooper. Third number.

"All right but—

"All Pete was on his way to the platform. He handed the list to Dan Dorland.

"Mrs. Jameson wants to hear a vocal on 'Tarnished Teardrops.' Marjorie says she'll do it. The rest is all set. Take the printed arrangement on T-T, one and two with the song to end. I'll score an accompaniment for the vocal section to go with the vocal. The rest can play it as is."

"Oh. Too bad Marjorie can't do her own song, though."

"Yeah. Too late to change now.

While the orchestra was getting the music together for the half hour a broadcast Pete a pen few over the manuscript. No lack of ideas this time. But what an arrangement! No one had ever heard that sort of tune. Ground for a sob song before Pete realized the fact that the men were so used to his sobs they never bothered to look at it beforehand. They just played what was written and it was always good.

The first two numbers went smoothly and Marjorie was taking her place at the microphone Pete passed his script to the arranger and waited.

In a clear voice she began to sing the sorrowful tale. But it was lonely and did not at all harmonize with the gallop from William Tell which the flutes and clarinets happened to be playing at the moment. Is a doubtful if Marjorie heard them at first, for she continued to sing as if nothing had happened. The wood winds looked curiously at Pete, but long training had taught them to follow the leader written regardless of what it sounded like to them.

A slight rest in the lyric allowed the reeds to fill in with some measures of "Tunnel of Love" in double tempo which was both inappropriate and noticeable. Marjorie would not help hearing this and it made her so angry that her voice emphasized the song there was a distinct quiver in her tone.

At the next pause for breath Pete blared a loud and raucous Rose laugh on the trombone. Marjorie could not sang any more and burst into tears. Perfectly audible and real sobs went directly into the microphone.

The music reached its dismal finish. Marjorie tucked to Pete and then she was able to speak between convulsive sobs cried:

"I hate you! I hate you all! She ran from the platform to the dressing-room.

The dancers looked quietly at the orchestra, not knowing whether to applaud or feel sorry.

But the show must go on. The next number began promptly and properly. Although a little quiet-conscious the orchestra played as if nothing had happened. Pete on the little flubbed under his belt during the rest of the programme. The plan had worked too well and the cost might not be worth it. The program ended with applause that Marjorie was not pleasant.

As the final notes died away and the little red light signaled the end of the broadcast, Dan Dorland spoke to Pete.

"You're a rat, Pete, to pull a trick like that, knowing considering the real purpose I don't know that I blame you.

"If I had an idea it would work so well. Guess maybe she really did want to sing on the radio. She probably convinced herself she could. I didn't know there was that much dynamite in some good clean fun."

"Well—

Dorland phoned Pete the next morning and asked him to go to the studio to rehearse. Something had come up about last night's broadcast on the Slick Oil programme.

"Keep your fingers crossed," he said. "Twenty of Mrs Jamison's angry at your clowning on her number. The old man will probably review the whole programme tonight.

Or rise have me canned.

"Well, I'll do my best to encourage him.

"Good old pal.

"Don't be an ass. If we can wangle out of the mess we can almost for the Alabaster Tooth Paste programme starting next month. Lou Barnard is the agent and he told me it will be a full hour-long a week on a coast-to-coast network. That would be quite a change. Two week extra for you in arrangements.

And that, Pete told himself, would also be enough to get married if nothing else prevented. There seemed to be little doubt of Marjorie's attitude. Last night he had phoned her after he finished working and her mother had answered and refused to speak to him. He tried again this morning, hoping that a night's sleep might soften acute disappointment. But Mrs. Gordon said Marjorie was not at home.

The radio studios occupied half of the fifth floor of the new Insurance Building.

Mr. and Mrs. Jameson, heads of Slick Oil Incorporated, set in the executive offices. Mr. Burton, the manager, introduced Dorland and Pete. Mr. Jameson was right to the point.

"Unnastand now, Mr Dorland there's nothing against you or your orchestra. I still think you get a great attraction and I hope you do well. But Ducky . . . er . . . Mrs. Jameson . . . ah . . . thinks this singer has got something extra special.

"She's got personality, announced Mrs. Jameson emotionally.

"Exactly. A human interest appeal. Some stuff it was really. Yes, I thought. She was really trying so good she done it.

"But the hand was not good, interrupted Mrs Jamison.

Pete was not interested in the conversation. Let them get Kate Smith if they wanted to. And the Philharmonic to accompany her for that matter. The main point was, just how does a girl get back into favor with a girl like Marjorie? Maybe half a dozen gardenias would do it. Without a card, she'd know the sender, and it is considered difficult for a girl to be angry when she opens a box of flowers.

"So you see," continued Mr. Jameson, "we think a lot of our customers would like to hear a programme that's different. Distinctive, if you know what I mean. And so we don't want to renew your contract for the next twenty weeks, but we DO want to a short series. Fifteen minutes every Tuesday and Friday. This cuts our advertising outlay fifty per cent and gives us a real new radio personality everybody will enjoy.

"I quite agree," interrupted Dorland. "I think you are wise to keep your ear to the ground and recognize talent when you hear it. As for renewing the contract, Mr. Jameson, although the Slick Oil programme means quite a lot to me I hope you won't let that interfere with your using somebody you think the public wants.

Mr. Jameson was disturbed by Dorland's attitude. He wanted to do the right thing.

"Well, I mighs even consider keeping the dance programme for the Saturday night listeners.

Pete had remained silent. He was still thinking of Marjorie. Now when he did pay attention to the conversation he saw his thoughts seemed to fit together. Very uncomfortably.

"Do you mind," he inquired "if I ask who this new singer is?

"Why, she sang with your orchestra last night!

"Arf!" And without apology he left the studio.

As Pete walked out of the elevator he saw Marjorie at the end of the lobby. Her back was turned and she seemed to be making daha at her nose with her compact. Pete started toward her trying to put two and two together, but it was a good out seven. He called to her. She turned, and the sight of him seemed to precipitate a new burst of sniffles.

"There. Here's my darling." Pete's arm went comfortingly around her shoulders. "I'm sorry I hurt you last night. I didn't think it mattered so much to you. Please don't stay angry at me."

"But I'm not angry at you, now, Pete." She sobbed gently and rubbed his new tie.

"Then what's wrong now—"

"It's that horrible Mrs Jameson. She wants me to sing on the radio."

"Marjorie, look at me. Tell me exactly what you want. If you do not want to sing on the radio?"

"Yes, I do. But I won't sing those terrible sad songs she wants. If I can't sing what I like singing I don't want to a-sing at all.

"Pete, you had goal." Dan Dorland was shouting at him. "It's almost in the bag. I've talked to Lou Barnard and he says old Alabaster will consider it for the new series."

"Good. Now run along I'm busy. Busy at present."

But that's why I interrupted. It seems that Alabaster heard our programme last night and he thinks the combination of Marjorie's with the trick accompaniment is the greatest comedy stunt he's ever heard. Lou said Marjorie goes with the band that's practically crazy about her. How about it?"

(Office Newspaper Syndicate)

The Body's Need For Amino Acids

Human beings are for the first time revealing the body's needs for amino acids—little known food elements essential to life and as important as vitamins, discovered Prof. Paul Gyorgy of University of Illinois chemistry department told the Nutrition Foundation in New York last week. His human guinea pigs proved that the amino acids, which are essential for animals are equally nonessential for man. Amino acids are building blocks of meals and man. One-amino-acid, histidine, is essential for the maintenance of nitrogen balance in humans. One essential to animals, tryptophan, lasted man.

All previous experiments with amino acids involved animals. It was with animals subjects that Rabinowitz Rose in 1935 discovered the tenth amino acid required for normal growth. He named it threonine.

Amino acids are chemicals out of which the body makes protein. When we eat a piece of beef or an egg we are not simply eating protein in either direct or. The protein in the beef or egg is broken down into amino acids and these are rebuilt by the body into human protein. There are twenty-two of the amino acids.

Pete the past eight months, the amino acid needs of humans have been studied by Dr. Gyorgy. Ability of Illinois by feeding synthetic diets to twelve graduate students selected from a large number of volunteers. They eat three meals a day, breakfast but monotonous. Special crackers contain most of the food elements other than amino acids. The crackers are spread with purified protein to provide fat to pure starch proteins. Fruit drink solutions of amino acids in distilled water. There also tasa red liver oil and vitamin pills.

Russians Make Bandages of Moss

According to Professor B. Shishkin director of the Institute of Botany of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR war was still raising their medical problems. First, and foremost, the huge consumption of bandages. Millions of them. Hence the search for new raw materials. During the Great War sphagnum moss was used for this purpose. Moss is used in this war too. It is carefully cleaned of all extraneous matter, dried, steam sterilized and then made into gauze-covered pads of various sizes. Experience has shown that wounds heal much more quickly with moss than with cotton bandages, being antiseptic, absorbing and antiseptic properties. Under the guidance of botanists, large quantities of moss bandages were prepared for the Leningrad front.

The King Inspects U.S. Troops in Africa

King George is shown, right, with Lieutenant General Mark Clark, commander of the American Fifth Army, as he reviewed United States troops during the visit to Africa. At left is Lieutenant General William Ritter. The King inspected the troops under the Supreme Commander of the Allied forces in North Africa, during his visit.

The Story of Northwest African Air Force

By LIEUTENANT COLONEL VINCENT BUSHAW

(Copyright, 1943, by Newspaper Enterprise Association)

Vincent Bishaw, this week, joined the staff of Northwest African Air Force, a headquarters-command of the United States Army. He recently returned from North Africa, where he was with the Ninth Bombardment Group, and before that was with the operations division, the office of the Commander Allied Air Force. Some of his information was obtained from the leading American and British officers in Northwest Africa. Perhaps the author of "Personal Histories," a Day of Battle, "No Years But a Bomb," Between the Thunder and the Sun."

WASHINGTON.—Lampedusa to attack almost wholly from the air emphasizes a fact that has been clear all through the whole African campaign now ended. That fact is that the army air forces played a role of primary importance and that our African victory was an air victory.

This is not to undervalue the amazing march of the British from the last part of November Eighth Army, on the successful transposition of French and American troops to North Africa, to plays in the last phase of the campaign. These were brilliantly executed and heroic efforts, while business to a most satisfactory conclusion. But if the Northwest African Air Force had not been able, in conjunction with the British Navy, to cut off all supplies from the German and Italian armies and to smash the Italian merchant marina the task of our gallant forces would have been far more difficult. Difficult and prolonged.

The operations consisted in first obtaining control of the air and in surrounding Axis-occupied Tunisia with air power and then marines from the middle of April forward so that nothing could get in or out. The amazing demanded careful planning and skillful and determined execution during on the part of the men in the air and most of all it demanded reorganization of numbers

Since the African campaign progressed on to its triumph the Northwest African Air Force increased, from the British, with a fully autonomy, divorced like the Eighth Army, from control of its generals developed the capacity so plan and execute strategic moves on a grand scale. No longer was this air force regarded as a mere adjunct to ground operations.

Not Substitute for Ground Forces

Chief Cal Philip O Cochran one of the most remarkable flying leaders in the whole air corps who has just returned to America after activity in all parts of the African theatre says

"The ground forces learned through the early experiences of the Tunisian campaign that to employ aircraft as a substitute for ground action or ground equipment was a mistake of a kind. The experience of strategic attack by fighters and bombers seem to have been the ability of ground officers to understand they always wanted to use air. . . . "Give us fighter bombers to fly in front of them. This ability of Illinois by feeding synthetic diets to twelve graduate students selected from a large number of volunteers. They eat three meals a day, breakfast but monotonous. Special crackers contain most of the food elements other than amino acids. The crackers are spread with purified protein to provide fat to pure starch proteins. Fruit drink solutions of amino acids in distilled water. There also tasa red liver oil and vitamin pills.

Mass of Material

The mass of material necessary for the functioning of an air force is so far beyond over the shark-infested seas and airfields of Africa, is three hundred miles of land in a country which had but one main railroad and one main highway. Fields had to be found and prepared, the job of the engineers, of the service command, of the ground workers in general, was immense.

Some people in America have remarked that the air force was slow in getting started they cautious, perhaps is a Scottish trait, that we did not have New York Central and the Pennsylvania Railroad to do our job for us. But in spite of all these difficulties we did have a functioning air force at the time of the Eighth Army's attack on Mareth, and through the whole African campaign now ended. That fact is that the army air forces played a role of primary importance and that our African victory was an air victory.

This is not to undervalue the amazing march of the British from the last part of November Eighth Army, on the successful transposition of French and American troops to North Africa,

Nazis Lost Fourteen Thousand Planes

By HERBERT J. TAYLOR
(North American Newspaper Alliance)

NEW YORK.—Piece the official facts together and you get a surprising picture of a subject which is debated everywhere: Where is the Luftwaffe?

In terms of numbers of German planes, their distribution in Europe and the extent of German plane losses since the war and up to June 1, 1943, the combined forces of the Allied Nations except Russia, have knocked down 2,688 German aircraft. Of these Royal Air Force and Royal Air Force based in England has accounted for 894.

By close verification our air marshals certify to the loss of an additional 1,002 German planes in all other areas, exclusive of the unknown Russian score. Still another 985 German planes have been knocked down by naval and merchant vessels and by the British Fleet Air Arm. This loss of 4,675 planes shot down over Great Britain 3,435 in the Middle East, 2,588 over Europe, 1,509 over North Africa, and in the Italian Mediterranean, 1,002 planes in the other areas, plus the 985 by naval and merchant vessels in European waters represents the official minimum plane loss of 14,278 planes, regardless of the Russian figures, which the Luftwaffe has suffered.

Sicily, Next Italian Stronghold on Spot

This shoreline of eastern Sicily, looking towards the Straits of Messina from Taormina, offers ideal facilities for landing an Allied invasion force, according to a correspondent who visited the Italian boot about twenty miles away so that an Allied invasion force would proceed to the heel, skip under an umbrella of fighters.

Russians Say Nazi Morale Weakening

By MICHAEL VLADIMIR M. BORISOFF
(Moscow Correspondent, Associated Newspapers of London)

MOSCOW (By Wireless)—The temporary lull in the ground operations on the Soviet-German front is explained by some German specialists, in particular Baron von Von Dritmar, as a result of an establishment of equality in the forces of the belligerents.

What was an unfavorable said that this condition held great significance for victories to Germans, troops occupied a positione according to plan.

This must be regarded as a strange explanation, and it is not justified by the fact that so far the German command has not undertaken operations against the Soviet-German front. When Baron Von Dritmar points out that the establishment of equality of forces is an achievement of the Nazis he is admitting the great difficulties which the German command faces. The admission of equality as a positive factor at the front is an admission of the collapse of the political aims and strategy of the aggressor.

General Karl von Clausewitz, whom Von Dritmar often cites, wrote that "complete equality of forces cannot give rise to a clash in developments because in this case the side which has the positive objective—as understood by Hitler, aggressive objectives—must confess on the offensive."

Consequently, from the moral aspect, as used by Von Dritmar, cannot be said to apply to the situation on the Soviet-German front.

The Germans could not launch an offensive at a given time because the crushing and the army are experiencing a crisis, the manpower and economic resources of Germany are strained to the breaking point, and the morale of the German army after its defeats and the morale of the German people in the rear areas leave much to be desired. Von Dritmar studiously refuses to look into everything.

Not very long ago Von Dritmar spoke loudly about the "high morale of the German army and

More Wonders Found in Skies

Many billions of new stars have been discovered by the first chasing of the northern skies by Harlow Shapley of Harvard University, has announced.

Displaying the chart at Mexico first National Physics Congress, the astronomer explained that "the sky is now mapped with 25,000 newly discovered galaxies, as far as a distance of 100,000 light years—the distance light travels in a year—away from the earth."

Dr. Shapley said he discovered 1,700 of the new galaxies, each of which is a cosmic unit consisting of more than a billion stars, by peering through the bowl of the Big Dipper.

The new count more than raise the total of the known galaxies to about 400,000.

Symbols Attest Purity of Metals

It is easy for amateurs to decipher those emblems which were first stamped on articles of gold and silver by the Goldsmiths Company of Goldsmiths Hall in London, to determine the purity of the metal, through the use of key manuals which any dealer in antique silver has.

Oddly enough these marks which are so useful to modern collectors and dealers in detriming the age of English silverware first used to indicate the sterling qualities of the pieces and were not intended as a date stamp.

As early as 1300 a law was passed in the British Isles to provide that a leopards head should be placed on all solid silver by the goldsmiths.

The Foursome That Went to Church

SOMEWHERE IN JERSEY—O'Toole insists his real name but it might as well be Neither is Blankville the real name of the little Jersey town where O'Toole serves on the police force, but the incident on which this story is based might have happened in any town where pleasure dividing is a sacred and with eye cop—"Hello, is any cop as smart as O'Toole. Last Sunday O'Toole was riding his beat when he noticed four men in a sedan who from their dress were dressed and appearance were not using gas and rubber to visit a dying relative or to attend a funeral, so he motioned them over to the curb and asked them how about it.

"Were on our way to church" said one of the men.

"Are to what church might you be going, O'Toole."

Nothing for begin the spokesman replied without hesitation "To the Catholic Church, of course."

"Well, so is me O'P A sojourn! is goin' to be alongside you from here in," said O'Toole. "Follow me and I will escort you."

Which he did and deposited four red-faced gentlemen in a marks and what appeared to be golf jackets at the portals of the only Catholic church in town. To-day O'Toole escorted them through the portals.

"Are have no worry about yer sins," said O'Toole. "Sin me will have me eye on it until the Mass is over, and not before then would I advise yo to come out."

Women's Role in Modern Warfare

During the Great War units of 90,000 women were enrolled in Queen Mary's Auxiliary Corps, better known as the W.A.A.C., together with the Women's Royal Air Force and the Women's Royal Naval Service. At that time the number, slightly more than 10,000 served on the Western Front in a theatre of war, where there were a number of casualties and many recorded deeds of heroism.

In the present world conflict the Auxiliary Territorial Service, the Women's Auxiliary Air Force and the Women's Royal Naval Service have greatly appreciated, with 300,500 women, who are employed at every conceivable task commensurate with their individual capacity. A more recent development in the Auxiliary Territorial Service in England is the use of its personnel with the crews of anti-aircraft batteries in the defence of London and other sites. They carry out duties entailing the operation of delicate instruments such as predictors, height and range finders and identification telescopes. They also keep the "plot" of enemy planes as they move above over Britain and operate telephones that connect their battery with headquarters and the instrument and with the gun site. They do not, however actually load guns and fire the guns. The Women's Auxiliary Air Force have been able to release 7,000 men for air crew and ground crew when they undertook to man the operation of the balloon barrage units around London. The wing commander pilot satisfaction with the way these women have carried out duties pointing out it was one of the dirtiest jobs that women have been called upon to perform during this war.

Women in the armed forces in the last war consisted of, approximately, 300,000 men under arms. There was no air force as such, although many Canadian and reserved in the Royal Air Force and the Royal Air Force but this was regarded as part of the army.—In this war it is highly probable that Canada's men under arms will exceed a million in number. This number of men is a great drain on Canada's manpower and it will become most essential that every available fit man in the country should be able to train for refreshment arrears. The can only be approximate in the number of women can be expected to take over the essential tasks that each man are now engaged in of a sedentary character.

The present strength of the CWAC is approximately in excess of 10,000. This number is quite inadequate for the tasks they are likely to be called upon to perform. There are more than fifty other than strenuous duties which members of the CWAC are needed for. They include accountants, cartographers, typists, stenographers, clerks, cooks, dietitians, photographers, mechanics, electricians laboratory assistants, librarians, receptionists, sewing and knitting, telephone operators, tailoresses, waitresses, etc. There is urgent need for recruits.

Marseille's Villas Being Fortified

ALGIERS—The luxurious villas along Marseille's famous La Corniche have been seized by the Nazis and now bristle with machine guns, according to reports reaching here from Geneva concerning Axis preparations against invasion.

Villas on the cliff road command a view of the stony beach below. Many of these villas have been placed inside the villa walls, without changing the appearance of the red-roofed buildings.

All openings according to the Geneva reports, have been sealed and false doors and windows have been painted on the outside walls. Guns have been placed machine guns.

Heavy defenses have also been reported on the pine-covered hills over La Corniche, which overlook the Nazis and now bristle with machine guns, according to reports reaching here from Geneva concerning Axis preparations against invasion.

Villas on the cliff road command a view of the stony beach below. Many of these villas have been placed inside the villa walls, without changing the appearance of the red-roofed buildings.

All openings according to the Geneva reports, have been sealed and false doors and windows have been painted on the outside walls. Guns have been placed machine guns.

Heavy defenses have also been reported on the pine-covered hills over La Corniche, which overlook the Nazis and now bristle with machine guns, according to reports reaching here from Geneva concerning Axis preparations against invasion.

Villagers Homes Burned

With my own eyes I have seen the villages of my native land, the people—the heroes of my books—burned to the very last stick. I have seen women and children deprived of home, health and happiness. I have seen thousands mutilated bodies, thousands of livers maimed and mangled. All this I have seen under the command of their Feuhrer and obsessed with the mania for blood have brought to my country.

Hitler achieves the same fate for all the countries of the world for your country, for your home, your health and your very life.

I shall take to look ahead soberly. We appreciate your friendly serious assistance. The full measure of your efforts is known to us. We are aware of the difficulties involved in production and the safe shipping of our cargoes to our country. We have seen your trucks on the Steppes of the Don. I have seen your splendid war planes in action against those who have violated our Crimean soil. There is not a man among us who cannot but feel your friendly support.

But I want to speak candidly, as the war has taught us to speak. Our country, our people are bleeding from the wounds of war. And the better they are started. We want to see our British friends side by side with us. And if territory precludes us from fighting hand to hand in the final arrase of the tyrant, we would like to know that your armies are delivering powerful blow to the rear of the enemy on the European Continent.

We are aware of the enormous effect of your aerial bombardment of industrial centres in Germany and France. But war is war, and only when all forces are finally joined can we expect to conquer the enemy. This enemy whom we have met before in the battlefields of the past ten years is crafty and strong. We are aware of the mortal hatred of you and your people and he does for us.

One cannot launch into such a war without expecting to make almost unbearable sacrifices. This war demands blood and sweat. Otherwise it will demand even more and more and more. The consequence of hesitation may be unbearable. You have not yet seen the ashes of your homes, your fields and gardens burnt. You have not yet seen the blood of your dear ones on the threshold of your homes. Have not, I therefore, am entitled to speak so straightforwardly.

Author Tells of Nazi Atrocities

By MIKHAIL MOLOKOVSKY
(Noted American Russian Author)

Mikhail Molokovsky is a well-known Russian author. He is a Free Frenchman, another of the many who have joined the Free French forces in Russia. He is a Major. While there four and a half million people have been killed in Russia, he says, and he has seen the ruins of 1,700 towns and villages. Molokovsky's stories are published in Russian magazines and in the same period when this interview was given, Molokovsky's stories appeared in Russian magazines, publishers and also in Russian books and

Wild Things at Beacon Hill

By Robert Connell

FORTUNATELY for some people, and among them not a few visitors to the city, there still remains in Beacon Hill Park a large part of the original tract of land more or less as it was a century ago. The trees are not the same, but little in that period, a few ancient fir still tower above their neighbors, and clumps of wild shrubbery continue in the true line of descent. But it is the few acres of wild grassland, the primitive prairie that filed the unique destiny of Camosun, that most attracts me in Spring and Summer. Here still linger many of our wild flowers little noticed unless the visitor leaves the roads and paths and walks among the wild grasses.

Last Sunday in the early afternoon was chilly, for not only was the wind blowing from the snow banks of the Olympics, but the sun though visible was merely a growing ball seen through grey mist. So I turned aside from my left intentions and betook me to Beacon Hill. I enjoyed the park opposite the school and round the north side of the ridge of rock where I found as usual the poison hemlock flourishing as if tempting with a maple and a Lombardy poplar, as the frog did with the bull in the fable. The song of white-crowned sparrows was in the air and every now and then a bird-to-bird conference arose from the bushes or on the grassy ledges of the rock.

In the open the flowers of the Hooker's onion made true purple patches and the fool's-onion or white brodiaea more than scattered in its companionness with its taller flower clusters. Most beautiful of all were the plumes of the white rushlike blue or harvest brodiaea, pretty also of blue dwarf delphinium, colored wild flowers. While wallflower relatives of these several red they were chiefly to be found like the wild onion in economic vivifying with their color the ripening grass.

In the thickets the Nootka rose scented the air, and the cooberry hung its bunches of reddish orange fruit among its pale green leaves. The robins were numerous and noisy. On these leafy coverts with their combination of food and protective shelter. A touch of deep gold showed where the woolly sunflower, Eriophyllum lanatum, had already opened some of its bright and heavy composite flowers and not far off I came on the bloom of many patches of dawn, silvering the moss-surfed of the mown lawns. This, one of the annuals of our companions, is the true daisy of English and Scottish poetry. "Burns' modest, crimson-tipped flower," Chaucer's favorite.

"Above all the flowers in the mead, Then love I most these flowers white and red,
Such thus they all daisies in our town,
To them I have so great affection,
When comes in the May,
That in my bed there dawneth me no day,
That I not up and walking in the mead
To see this flower against the sun spread

She is all of flowers the flower."

It is not to be confounded with the native daisy or moun-daisy, a species of chrysanthemum and a very common weed in lawns, which even introduced yearly into cultivated fields. On a moonlight night in Summer I have seen fields about Victoria that looked as if they were covered with snow.

Wild Birds and Cages

Down by the lakelets the children were feeding the ducks and duckalings, but the geese, though unfeathered was not comparable with that when the Winter residents claim their share of the pollen largesse with their domesticated relatives. Today the prettiest thing is to be found in the smallest duckling, sailing alone behind their mothers, not, even making cumbrous little voyages of their own on mother's landing themselves in the rear. Jackie with his paper bag full of broken bread is too excited to make allowances for size but launches great pieces to be greedily snapped up by the ducks and larger ducklings while the little downy ones rush hither and thither in the hope of a little crumb or two.

Meanwhile from the bird-house came a piercing whistle rising above the song of the finches. The author was a bird of almost urban-dress black plumage, a large red and yellow bill, and yellow legs. The black is broken by a curious knot-like pattern of bright yellow immediately behind the eye, and a small oblong of white on the wing. When he whistles he opens his bill wide and a few seconds later utters a sound somewhat like the mew of a cat. This addition to the aviary is Eulabes religiosus, the religious grackle or Indian myna, not to be confounded with the Japanese myna, common about Vancouver. It is about the size of a small crow.

The white bear, at present a pale golden brown, was at the time of my arrival at the cage engaged in touching each upright bar with nose and tongue much after the manner in which a human pedestrian sometimes touches each picket of post of a fence, and probably with equal reason. The pleasantly neat door were seen over a border of columbines that rather resembled in their plumage the finches.

Nearby I saw a young bird flying across the road and lighting upon the rough bark of one of the trees. I crossed over and pulling out my finger the youngster attached itself to it. It was a juvenile flycatcher on an early flight. After a little rest it flew up on my shoulder and then to another tree up whose bark it went in a series of short vertical flights. While I was watching Ila movements with interest another of the family lit on my shoulder, leaving it when two more of the family came through the air. The flight of the little birds reminded me of bats. While their wings were fairly well developed their tails were scarcely visible and the absence of a balancing rudder may have been responsible for the fluttering flight.

All of us are flattered if suppose when little young things trust themselves to us whether bird or beast or child but in such an incident as that I have just given I think it was not trust but inexperience. The adult of young birds just emerged from the environment of the nest is probably on a level with their powers of flight, and even more so their mental reactions to what they see. A blind man, if he can do so, tells how he received his sight. "I saw men as trees walking. So to the eyes of one who had been blind and and I are trees obvious that is to say that are there for comfort and security older birds clearly learn that we are to be avoided.

Crossing the area where once upon a time the park had been named within the confines of a fence and where now there is a very considerable growth of broom and other shrubbery I came on several pairs of red-winged blackbirds or red-wings for short and as usual the air was filled with their musical whistlings which however differing in content have something of the quality of their relative the meadow-lark's notes. But far as I know Emerson is the only poet who refers to the red-wing. It is in his "May-Day Song"

"The red-wing flutes his o-ka-lee-lee"

That gives one of several interpretations of the bird's note. The red-wing has not red wings, but red shoulders, and "vermilion more" properly raised the soldier-bird because of its epaulettes. Only the male has these adornments and the black plumage he then is brown with conspicuous striping below. The red of the male is most delightfully seen in flight. The red-wings are usually found about swampy ground and marshy ponds and lakes, but last year they were common about the Pembroke Woods. Here in Beacon Hill Park they have at any rate plenty of water and where I saw them the ground is inclined to be swampy in spots as they nest in companies their abodes are always cheerful and even noisy places where anyone strays into their area of habitation.

Going up towards a glaciated rock exposure just after I left the red-wings I suddenly saw before me a long graceful spire of vivid blue rising from the creamy yellow of the dry grass in a shallow hollow. It was the neck of a peacock that had left its enclosure and was enjoying itself in freedom I could just see part of the brilliant green feathering of its back. It turned its head and showed its crest. It was here crossed to be a spire and became an exquisite living curve. At length it rose to go but as I remained stationary it settled down again in the grassy air.

In Bear Pit Wood

Crossing behind the Albion Street grounds and the park nursery I followed the road to the Bear-Pit Wood, that south east corner of the park where once upon a time several bears were kept in an underground dungeon. In an attempt to find some trace of this first menagerie garden I followed part of the labyrinth of footpaths that now traverse the wood, but I was not successful. I did, however, see the meadow-lark's notes. But far as I know Emerson is the only poet who refers to the red-wing. It is in his "May-Day Song"

"The red-wing flutes his o-ka-lee-lee"

That gives one of several interpretations of the bird's note. The red-wing has not red wings, but red shoulders, and "vermilion more" properly raised the soldier-bird because of its epaulettes. Only the male has these adornments and the black plumage he then is brown with conspicuous striping below. The red of the male is most delightfully seen in flight. The red-wings are usually found about swampy ground and marshy ponds and lakes, but last year they were common about the Pembroke Woods. Here in Beacon Hill Park they have at any rate plenty of water and where I saw them the ground is inclined to be swampy in spots as they nest in companies their abodes are always cheerful and even noisy places where anyone strays into their area of habitation.

Going up towards a glaciated rock exposure just after I left the red-wings I suddenly saw before me a long graceful spire of vivid blue rising from the creamy yellow of the dry grass in a shallow hollow. It was the neck of a peacock that had left its enclosure and was enjoying itself in freedom I could just see part of the brilliant green feathering of its back. It turned its head and showed its crest. It was here crossed to be a spire and became an exquisite living curve. At length it rose to go but as I remained stationary it settled down again in the grassy air.

In Bear Pit Wood

Crossing behind the Albion Street grounds and the park nursery I followed the road to the Bear-Pit Wood, that south east corner of the park where once upon a time several bears were kept in an underground dungeon. In an attempt to find some trace of this first menagerie garden I followed part of the labyrinth of footpaths that now

Along the Cliffs

In the grass I saw the little blue-and-white pimpernel, a delicate silky-haired foliage, a modest somewhat spreading plant reminded from others by its flowers in which the blue is of the shade we sometimes call cobalt and attain call cobalt. The parrot's white flower-heads were everywhere in the Dallas Road, one of the most cheerful and welcome of plants. The origin of its common name is quite unknown, but its generic botanical name of Achillea honors the Greek warrior Achilles who is said to have been the first to use it for the treatment of wounds. It is also known as milfoil which is but an English form of its botanical specific name millefolium, the thousand-leaved, because of its fineness of the cut-divisions. Among old folk-names in England are find sneezewort and old-man's-pepper, the first referring to its medicinal powers. The second perhaps to its use in food in some parts of the British Isles. It is said to be in Devonshire to drive away bugs and headaches. I can never resist plucking a leaf to taste it.

By Dallas Road I saw also a fine display of sow-parsnip of which I wrote last week. The flower-heads were being employed by two or three species of warp-like flies in patterns of black and yellow and black and white. Some of the fruits were not only formed and green but were already dark purple with ripening. Behind the sow-parsnip was a little bluff of poplars. The handsome tall rinquefoil was in full flower.

Then I descended the cliffs by the nearest stairway with a dense thicket of wild rose and snowberry on each side. The tide was fairly well out as I skirted the cliff base towards Finlayson Point. I came on the small-podded lupine where, years ago, was its long silky hair and flowers that on opening were cream-colored and become a slightly yellower with age make it an attractive object on the steep slopes of boulder clay. In some places it was decidedly plentiful. One of his neighbors was an artemisia, and another the long-spiked plantain, characteristic seashore form. Here and there clusters of young horsetails made bright green patches, and in contrast were the broad rather glaucous and reminiscent of the sea of the gumweed or grindelia.

I passed round the head with a glimpse at the striking contrast between the dark diorite and the light-colored invading granodiorite, and at the pronounced glacial smoothings and furrowings. A narrow footpath led up to the top of the cliff and by it I saw in flower that prolific native clover, the red fringed, Trifolium fimbriatum, so called because of the long slender teeth of the involucre or sup surrounding the flower-head and of the rays. It is one of several species of native clovers, of which this may well have been the one that impressed the first group of Hudson's Bay pioneers as they came up from the sea and thus led to the name of Clover Point being given the long promontory east of Finlayson Point.

I returned by way of the northeast corner where I was much interested in a magnificent thicket made up as far as I could see of one species, Crataegus Oxyacantha with a pleasant fringe of well-grown Nootka rose and occasional with flowers. Now this native thorn in Village Green and Dallas Road the grave of the imported British hawthorn is its primitive simplicity of white petalled flowers and green leaves leafage. Our native is darker in foliage, quite dark in fruit and its flowers are less attractive to the bees and consequently less scent, but yet as I looked at it in this fine mass-formation I could not but admire it, for as often happens with shrubs its character comes out better when it has the support of numbers and in them again individually the finest go-with. With this the impression of our primitive flora

Vast Oil Resources Tapped in North

By MOSELEY FARMITY
(Times Staff Writer, Alaska)

WHITEHORSE, Yukon Territory.—After months of military secrecy, a wartime army project which rivals the Alaska military highway in scope and importance, and brings the military value of the Yukon to full fruition, has been revealed.

The undertaking, already well through from Dawson Creek to Whitehorse, is a vast programme for the development of Canadian oil resources, designed to the building of necessary refineries and other establishments, and the building of a pipeline more than 900 miles long, through which gasoline and diesel fuel will be supplied to the fleets of tankers using the Alaska Highway, to the places which use the road to Alaska, and to steamships in Alaska ports.

The programme is expected to be completed before the end of 1943. Thousands of army and civilian personnel are already far advanced in the construction.

Developing Oil Field

With drilling actively under way and definitely promising oil in extent in the area of Fort Norman, 400 miles northwest of Whitehorse on the Mackenzie River, the project is covering a new oil field which has already surpassed all geologists' expectations. The Canadian example of becoming one of the most important fields on the American continent.

Through the courtesy of General Pierce, of Alaska, I have been privileged to be a part of this vast project, and witnessing the race against time of the road-builders and pipeline crews—the "Pioneers" whom they engage, only a few months ago, in driving the road from Dawson Creek, Texas to Pennsylvania—as they are pushing this pipeline through the Yukon wilderness.

"From the beginning," said Major O'Connor, who told me the possibilities of the project have grown almost day by day. When Arctic, now a part of the war, presented that the wells of the Fort Norman field would yield only a few hundred barrels of oil a day. As drilling progressed actual production surpassed these figures by leaps and bounds. Wells have been drilled in scattered locations, in an attempt to outlay the extent of the field. The field is still not outlined. So far not one well has failed to produce oil.

As closely guarded as any military secret of the war, the project was launched last Fall as another of the many activities in the Northwest Service Command.

Epic of Exploration

The story of its progress is an epic of exploration, engineering and construction. The first men to land at a node for the pipeline involved the surveying of hundreds of miles of unexplored territory, and the finding of a suitable pass over the continental divide separating the waterheds flowing towards the Bering Sea, and those flowing into the Arctic.

This exploration was done in December, January and February, in the face of one of the most severe Winters this northern Arctic country has seen in a generation. Men were sent on pedilions into the field to find a route to the Mackenzie Oil-Field. O'Connor and my party, concealed pride in the achievement of the men, said that we went into this wild mountainous and forest country with Dinnerpails on our backs and had to turn back.

Men more inured to Caterpillar tractors, pulling sleds loaded with supplies. They hit the trail and finally succeeded, and couldn't pass and bogged down.

Then more men, in wide dog sleds, and couldn't make it. But we sent out one more with dog sleds. And the seventh one made it, and gave us the route we wanted.

Smashing through the forests and frozen ground with the same determination with which he pushed the Alaska Highway through the Canadian Rockies, the pioneers now have completed 400 miles of the highway.

A pipeline, he says grimly, "is 90 per cent highway. The rest of the pipe will follow steadily."

Much work has already been done on the pipeline itself. When completed, the line will bring fuel oil to a refinery which is to be erected in the vicinity of Whitehorse. From here other lines will extend south along the highway and north as far as Fairbanks, Alaska.

Vast Resources Tapped

Big as it is the oil project is only a part of the vast programme of opening up Western Canada's vast resources, and the lifting of the ban of secrecy on this phase of the work of the Northwest Service Command permits the revelation that the Norman, 400 miles north of Whitehorse on the Mackenzie River is proper, a pioneering throughout an area of more than 1,100,000 square miles. Other oil fields are already in the making.

Coal riches to be tapped for war purposes by this spreading network of transportation facilities in a land where gas and oil is largely unexplored, is literally inexhaustible.

Oil, naturally, is a chief concern. From Canadian sources, it is estimated, will yield more than forty different areas in the Yukon, and in the Mackenzie with test wells this Summer.

But oil is only one of the minerals being tapped. Prospecting of hilling by the vast project is developing many more possible by the Alaska Highway.

Coal has been found in the Arctic, near the mouth of the Mackenzie, south of Fort Norman, on the west side of Great Bear Lake, and near Fort Nelson, on the Alaska Highway.

The greatest coal deposit in Canada, the Groundhog Field, north of Stewart, British Columbia, is not yet tapped by the expanding transportation lines, but would be opened if the projected highway were built linking Prince George and Whitehorse.

Pitchblende, source of radium and uranium, is found in Canada in many War activities is being carried on in the area of Great Bear Lake. By products include silver, bismuth, copper and cobalt. Drilling is already under way at another pitchblende prospect at Contact Lake.

More than 125 deposits of tungsten ore (scheelite) have already been discovered and superficially checked. Most of them are in the area of Gordon Lake, sixty miles northeast of Yellowknife in Canada's Northwest Territories.

Molybdenum veins have been found in the same region. In other areas copper, lead, zinc and nickeline, source of nickel, have been located and many of these will be made available for exploitation through the provision of the new highways.

Gold, of course, is found in many areas, and many of which have not been commercially exploited, but are ripe for exploitation. There mines, presumably, will be opened when the war is over but now, with other vital minerals right now, are more important.

And mineral prospects are only part of the picture of this expanding Northern country, pioneered by the United States Army as a direct part of the United Nations war effort. Agriculture, too, enters into the picture, for many valleys crossed by the Alaska Highway in the southern section are capable of growing fertilizer, and even the Mackenzie River Valley, running into the Arctic Ocean, is suitable for raising certain vegetables in its brief Summer of twenty-hour daylight.

As the chief pioneer in this programme of continental development, General Pierce may always look his stands in awe before the possibilities that have been uncovered. So, it is safe to say, does everyone now who has seen the picture unfolding.

Story of Northwest African Air Force

Continued from Page 3

story what he thinks is the heart of the action.

It left the park, but not before it had seen close by and as a pleasing contrast one of our turncap lilies hanging its yellow flowers in the sun that had at last conquered the veil of vapor and shone out warm and bright over the landscape.

elements in the discussion. Carried from the Sahara to small units to bigger and bigger ones, this concept involves whole armies, whole theatres and whole wars."

The Northwest African Air Force also protects the harbors by means of the Coastal Air Force and patrols the waterways for our convoys. In its most recent innovation, a training command is developing men from America and gives them the necessary finishing touches of preparation for combat in the conditions of this theatre. And, supporting the whole structure is the service command, which builds and maintains the fields and depots and takes care of the aircraft, the whole immense job of supplying modern air force with bombs, gas, clothing, ammunition and everything else in endless succession, making the district completely untenable.

Part Played in Victory

I have just returned to this country with some prisoners who fought the Germans in Tunisia and speak of the bombings at Kasserine with a reminiscent shudder, saying that the enemy they withdrew on the second night was that they could not face another such day.

Something very similar on a greater scale was what happened the Tunisian campaign to its end. Certain places, such as the airdrome of El Aouina near Tunis and the port and docks at Bizerte, were attacked so often and so heavily that nothing was left to use. The prisoners describe those last few days as being hellish beyond anything in their experience. The German and Italian aircraft, outclassed and outnumbered, saved themselves by flying to Sicily and Sardinia a good ten days before the Allies, having their ground forces, without protection in the air.

Tunisia was recovered, the Mediterranean, exactly as planned, one single unit of the Western Desert Air Force stationed around AU-SZ A.m. (Oak), the air victory accompanied, sustained and to a great extent made possible the ground victory.

Coffee in Tablets For Soldiers

The United States Service of Supply sends coffee to its troops in tiny little tablets wrapped in a tube made of aluminum foil, more one-thousandth of an inch thick, quite dark in fruit and its flowers are less attractive to the bees and consequently less scent, but yet as I looked at it in this fine mass-formation I could not but admire it, for as often happens with shrubs its character comes out better when it has the support of numbers and in them again individually the finest go-with. With this the impression of our primitive flora

LONDON (CP). Dr. Anna Freud, daughter of the late Dr. Sigmund Freud, pioneer of psycho-analysis, has applied for British naturalization papers. She came to Britain from the Nazis marched into Austria.

DUKE OF GLOUCESTER VISITS TROOPS

High Praise Was Given the Canadian Army by the Duke of Gloucester During His Recent Visits to Troops in the Field. Here, He Is Talking to Sapper M. C. Vardeal, of Timmins, Ontario.

HOW BOMBERS SOFTENED PANTELLERIA

Spurts of Smoke and Flame Show Where Allied Bombers Flying Through Flak Dropped Their Bombs as Daily a Tiny Island Fortress of Pantelleria This Raid Was Made Three Weeks Before the Defenders Finally Ran up the White Flag of Surrender.

Food Prices of A Century Ago

BUFFALO (AP). If today's housewife—worrying how to pull plenty of proteins on the table with prices as they currently level—were given her chance of returning to another era, she probably would choose the year 1843.

Here are the prices at that time for fat-containing commodities:

Beef, per lb. 7c
Veal, per lb. 7c
Pork, per lb. 11c
Mutton and lamb, per lb. 8c
Butter, per lb. 18½c
Eggs, per doz. 12½c

The figures are part of Gen. Peter Buell Porter's record of expenditures for the year 1843, now in possession of Preston Buell Porter, vice-president of Remington Rand, Inc.

Crews of M.T.B.'s Eager for Fight

By SCOTT MEWHALL

(Canadian Press War Photo Reporting Bureau)

SOMEWHERE ON THE EAST COAST OF ENGLAND (By Mail).—The men who run the British motor torpedo boats and the motor gunboats know well enough how serious their business is. All of them are young, cool, resolute, faint death firsthand, and most of them have looked at it more than once in the light of the floating flaming tragedy.

A number of them have been in the same since Dunkerque. They have dark circles under their eyes and some of them don't sleep well. But they wouldn't quit their jobs for anything. They keep going out at night, and dreaming about it in during the day. They seem to live on a combination of long hours, irregular food and tragedy for dessert.

The skipper of the boat I happened to cruise in was named Ken, a young, sunning-faced lieutenant in the Volunteer Naval Reserve. Ken, who earlier got the Distinguished Service Cross, the day I made a second trip with him. He was pleased enough about it, all right, but he refused to become verbose on the subject of how he had won it. All I could find out was that he had led a group of motorboats on an attack against a German convoy, and that they had sunk a couple of merchantmen. Then, just as they were disengaging, Ken's No. 1 exma so ufe, and his beard.

Ken, you don't look now and snap, but I think there are two destroyers on your tail."

Destroyers are death on motorboats, they are fast, much more heavily armed, and they have the unpleasant habit of dumping star shell up into the night until the sky is as light as a mid-Summer's noon. By the time Ken had looked over the shoulder, these two destroyers were pounding out star shells at a happy rate and every thirty seconds or so they were straddling his boat with long-range gunfire. A half figur later Ken was out of it with more shell-fire. One of the boats, however, was lost, and the others were pretty well banged up. "There's no future in destroyers," Ken explained.

The two other officers on Ken's boat were Johnny, our first lieutenant, and Barry, the dark little navigator. Both of the boys were young, but they might have been old enough to vote. I'm not sure. I first met Johnny when he was squeezing into his sea clothes, just before we cast off. He is sandy-haired and blue-eyed, the grandson of one of England's fine prime ministers. Barry is dark and intense and slight. He's very serious about his job and, though he's just out of school, he's a very good navigator. You have to be in the pitch-black nights in the choppy North Sea.

Ken Goes Out Hunting

When Ken goes out hunting, he's roughnecked for rimmer into a shabby set of warm sea clothes, layer after layer, topped off by a sheepskin jacket. Then he squeezes into his heavy sea boots and remains himself with a battered felt hat, so that in the end he looks like a fisherman or dark hunter out to try his luck. I never saw him lose his smile once and he loves to crack up with his crew on the way across. The second time we went over, he had a huge red-bearded Scotsman went laughing together up on the bridge, with their last snow. The red-beard laughed in Gaelic and spat down through the gap of a missing tooth.

Just one thing tonight after he grinned—Ammer, crank at those devils we ran into last time.

We had left the base earlier that evening. A few minutes we settled radio communication and the gang, then set out course for the German shore. Each of the guns was manned, the boys sprawled up behind the sights. Our boat was in the lead, skipping from side to side as we crashed across the calm sea. Behind us stretching like a wind, danced the other boats of our force.

Action Alarm Hooted

Before we hit the other side we had had lurk. The rolling round down and all of us put on watch were huddled in the wardroom over an early dinner. Suddenly the action alarm hooted and we heard the bellow "Open fire!" But it was too late. Upward in the mist, a German bomber reconnaissance plane had sneaked up on us in the mist. As we tumbled up on the bridge the plane droned past our bows, and like a slow lazy bonard it glided away into the murk. We never saw it again, but it had spotted us and that was enough. The enemy had been warned.

We reached our patrol route near the coast about dusk. Everyone was tense—we hadn't expected that there might be some destroyers waiting for us. At this point, however, over the intercom the boys talked over the night's schedule.

This evening, for example, Ken said down to Barry "I reckon we're on station now, old man. Do you agree?"

Back came the voice "Yes, I think we're there all right." Then Ken again. "Good, we'll start the patrol now and remember everybody first one to sight, the Hun gives the signal and in we go."

But before we could start rolling on the patrol a star shell burst off to our left out to sea, a half-mile or so from the shore. Ken's face lit up. "Hello, Hun! Let's go!" Ken ordered the boat around in another second, another flare went off on the other side, and the chase began. Then it was black again. We couldn't figure out the meaning of these lights—it might have been a bomb, but it might have been a trap. We started off on the always roughly in the direction of the first flare.

Sighted Four Ships

After patrolling for an hour or so, we sighted ships in retreat when one of the boats signalled that it had sighted four ships. We assailed along, and then, with the enemy somewhere around us in the night, the boats guardedly began signalling to one another. The boat that had tipped us off signalled the enemy's position. Then Ken called to the Wonderful Engine the vessel bearing green three-and-a-half. "Let's go!" And we started to engage.

The motors roared to full power, the gunners tripped the safety latches on their machine guns and strapped on their helmets. But as we turned out of the darkness to circle the enemy, our luck was drowned in our phosphorescent wake. He slipped out of our sight, but we hadn't appeared into the night. And we waited for him again, the boats finished the initial sweep and then turned on the final leg. The Germans had apparently pulled in their coastal shipping for the night.

Left the German Coastline

We left the German coastline of, before daylight, so that we could be well out to sea by the time our protecting darkness lifted. We had, at the time the sun came up we were slapping our way across the North Sea on the road home. Ken was below for his morning nap, Johnny, red-eyed and sleepy, was on the bridge. And just below, in his tiny charthouse, Barry worked impatiently over his charts. The crew were still at their guns, ready in case the Germans should try to swamp us from the air.

The boys were looking forward to a number of different things. Some of them to a peaceful night's sleep, tied up to the pier. Others to a roaring night out, or a dance at the hotel, or maybe a movie. But they were all looking forward in the same thing in another twenty-four hours to another cruise along the enemy's coast, looking for the high-speed enemy, to keep up their private war with Germany all year around.

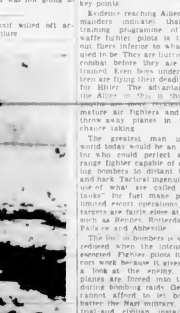
The Irish coastal forces have done terrific things in the past, and they still have them. Sheerlady have their destroyers to dodge, and their enemy convoys to keep alert and safe. They have the E-boats to fight and the armed Germans to shoot and kill. And above and beyond that, they still have their own ships and their own lives. As we sailed into the harbor that morning there was a general party in the way to sea. They were on their way out to bury a boy who had died a few days before, on the bridge of his torpedo boat off the coast of Germany.

Getting a 300-Pounder Ready for the Japs

(Photo Bureau Ministère Marine, Ottawa)

BOMBS AWAY—AND FLAK AHEAD ...

A Flying Fortress dishes out its bombs while barely dodging exploding anti-aircraft shells ahead and between its nose as it ploughs through cloudy skies over Axis installations in Africa. This spectacular picture was snapped by Tech.-Sergt. K. H. Dobson, of Key West, Florida.



P-40's flown by pilots of an R.C.A.F. fighter unit serving in Alaska, are sometimes called upon to double as light bombers. Leading Aircraftsman J. D. Marsh, of Lower Hope, Ont., carries a 300-pounder with Flight-Sergeant L. Sunstrum, Ottawa, on the other end of the bar. Leading Aircraftsman R. C. McIntosh of Gibson's Landing, B.C., takes a smaller one on his belly. At the wheels of the aircraft crouches Corporal R. E. Kellett, of Montreal, waiting to assist in the final loading.

Holing the "Skytop Siegfried Line"

By BLAIR BOLLES

(Photo Bureau Ministère Marine, Ottawa)

LONDON (By Wireless).—The pleasing nose of a Flying Fortress hovering 2,000 feet above the American fighter base airfield makes a good grandstand seat for watching the Thunderbolts take off from the field for a mission over occupied France, about thirty-minutes away to the East.

The fat Thunderbolts, heaviest and of the fighter planes but better than any at high altitude combat, look like beetles as they move into line on the grass field. When this correspondent, leaning on the nose gunner's seat, them take off, three squadrons of planes go into the air in five minutes.

The "Thunderbolts" principal task today is to jab holes into the Nazis' "Skytop Siegfried Line" along Europe's western coast.

This line is a wall of German fighter planes whose task is to defend the continent from heavy bombing raids and prolong the day of invasion. The line goes up about 30,000 feet, or as high as "Focke-Wulf" 190's operate well.

Life for the fighter pilot flying Thunderbolt is exasperating because he seldom gets a chance to tangle with the enemy. The Thunderbolts cross over the Europe on sweep missions for the purpose of attracting the 190's off the ground and into the air for a fight.

Nazis Avoid Thunderbolts

But wary Nazis seldom rise to the bait. They seem to be able to throw a defensive wall up into the way when bombers, escorted by Spitfires, are heading for their target. Nazis have more than 1,000 Focke-Wulfs in France, Belgium and Holland as key points.

Evidence reaching Allied headquarters indicates that the training programme of Luftwaffe fighter pilots does not put them inferior to what they used in be. They are lured into combat before they are really trained. Even boys under eight teen are flying fighter already (call for Hitler. The advantage for the Allies on this is that the inexperienced pilots meet more mature air fighters and often throw away planes in useless chance taking.

The greatest man in the world today could be an inventor who could perfect a long range fighter plane capable of escorting bombers to distant targets and back. Tactical ingenuity and use of what are called "bella tanks" for fuel make possible limited escort operations, when targets are fairly close at hand such as Berlin, Ploesti, Rumania, La Palisade and Abbeville.

The job of bombers is sharply reduced. Bombers, unprotected by escorted Fighter planes like ex-fort, would be sitting ducks when they a look at the enemy, whose planes are formed into the air during the night and when they cannot afford to let bombers fatter than a sitting duck. Allied trial and civilian installations unprotected.

Fighter planes stay out only as long as they have enough fuel to get them back to friendly territory. The Thunderbolts burn 100-octane gas swiftly when moving at 400 miles an hour. The ship itself weighs 1,400 pounds but it is armed with eight guns. The P-38 the fighter, principally used by Americans in the air during a rate twenty times that of pre-war days.

Yet Green fights on. Inside the homeland, 30,000 guerrillas carry and terrorize Axis troops. Sabotage installations. In North Africa, Greek soldiers and airmen have won fame with the Eighth Army. On the Mediterranean the Greek Navy is again, and Britain has honored its admiral. Greek fighters and seamen on convoy service are being whistled away by the U-Boats. And the defiant women of Greece have formed an underground which evacuates Greek fighters by carry on with the United Nations.

What is the crime of Greece? She fought for liberty for the democratic system she first created. She will not give in. Her very refusal to bow the knee commands our admiration, her willingness to sacrifice all for freedom commands our determination that this nation must survive. Happily, because of the organized relief, Canadians have an opportunity to discharge some of the debt which all free peoples owe to those who suffer in this war.

Warned officially against the slightest stoppage in shipments of food and medicines, the Greek War Relief Fund is asking Canadians to subscribe $500,000 for the budget of the year ahead. The supplies will be bought through The Canadian Red Cross, distributed in Greece through the International Red Cross. There will be waste no diversion by the enemy, no overlapping of relief organized by the Canadian and American Governments.

The Greek War Relief Fund will tell the story of starving Greece and rely upon Canadians generously for voluntary contributions which should be sent to the local headquarters or to a branch of the Royal Bank of Canada.

From the Rear

In Norway confides Leonard Lyons, a group of native lads (recently) were watching some Nazis dig foxholes and trenches, intended to stop any Allied invasion. One lad asked, "This is our Fuehrer's latest strategy, the soldiers told the youngsters as they dug deeper and deeper.

But the children were not impressed. "Do you mean," asked one young Norseman, that Hitler now is planning to imitate Chiang Kai-Shek from the rear?"

The hours that make us happy make us wise.

Six Million Greeks Face Starvation

Six million people in Axis-occupied Greece are attaining to death, the entire nation is in peril of extermination. This is authentic information based on reports of an independent relief organization arriving to save at least percent a twenty people. Among all occupied nations, the plight of the Greeks is so appalling that the Nazis have permitted Canada and the United States to ship some food and medicines. This is the picture.

Of the pre-war Greek nation of some 7,500,000 it is estimated that one-fifth, or around 1,500,000 men, women and children are either dead of starvation and disease provoked by malnutrition, or are physically incapacitated for life. Of the six million who survive, all of the Canadian-American relief so far has reached no more than 50 per cent. The Greeks already surrounds while the enemy confiscates their crops, gives little or any food to civilians guarantees rations only to those who accept the bribe of food for working on Nazi fortifications.

Meals in Greece are existing on roots, leaves, herbs, scraps pig food. Skeleton-like children flicker over garbage. Giant mothers carry their dead babies in the streets, then beg again for the little mites still tottering. Malaria, typhoid, tuberculosis, venereal diseases and other diseases riddle the weakened nation. One Greek mother said to a reporter, often they drop dead in streets and highways. Children under ten are dying at a rate twenty times that of pre-war days.

Yet Greece fights on. Inside the homeland, 30,000 guerrillas carry and terrorize Axis troops. Sabotage installations. In North Africa, Greek soldiers and airmen have won fame with the Eighth Army. On the Mediterranean the Greek Navy is again, and Britain has honored its admiral. Greek fighters and seamen on convoy service are being whistled away by the U-Boats. And the defiant women of Greece have formed an underground which evacuates Greek fighters by carry on with the United Nations.

What is the crime of Greece? She fought for liberty for the democratic system she first created. She will not give in. Her very refusal to bow the knee commands our admiration, her willingness to sacrifice all for freedom commands our determination that this nation must survive. Happily, because of the organized relief, Canadians have an opportunity to discharge some of the debt which all free peoples owe to those who suffer in this war.

Warned officially against the slightest stoppage in shipments of food and medicines, the Greek War Relief Fund is asking Canadians to subscribe $500,000 for the budget of the year ahead. The supplies will be bought through The Canadian Red Cross, distributed in Greece through the International Red Cross. There will be waste no diversion by the enemy, no overlapping of relief organized by the Canadian and American Governments.

The Greek War Relief Fund will tell the story of starving Greece and rely upon Canadians generously for voluntary contributions which should be sent to the local headquarters or to a branch of the Royal Bank of Canada.

Language of the Hangars Unique

"There's no doubt that the R.A.F. have their own language," said Flight Lieutenant Ward Jackson in introducing a sample of it in British Columbia recently. At the same time you shouldn't get the idea that every airman talks quite so amazingly as this.

"I was settling towards the Y round the perim the other night at about twenty hundred when my ifh emmeses started me for my twelve-fifty. I flung one up, and showed him the dangerous gear. He told me there was a flap on—the tannoy had just given the grif. A bunch of brown types were having a bell at the ramp, and everyone had to get crashing. Being on the drome I hadn't heard this, so I scuffed back to the flight and got my bundook gasparator and pack bowler. I trod on it and reached the cooler just in time. Barge tore me off a strip, but there he always was a hinnt. Believe if or not, were were at 11 thousand two-hundred. Those erm types put up a wizard show—collared three abeds and a dozen Wimpeys. But on the whole the erks shot em down in flames. And so was I shot down in flames the following night when I saw my piece of knitting, shouldn't believe it was a panic that had pranged our date. Holy smoke, she was obsessed when she found out she's bad it."

As translated, it was proceeding around the aerodrome perimeter track, towards the Y.M.C.A. canteen at about 8 p.m. the other night when my flight-commander challenged me to show him my identity card. I saluted him and produced it. He told me there was some excitement occurring, the station public address system had just given out the warning. An army detachment was about to attack us and everyone was to take up action stations. Being out on the aerodrome I hadn't heard this so I hastened back to the hangar and obtained my rifle and ammunition, and took up a trench. Hurriedly I reached the guard-room just in time. The attack commenced in earnest, but, the exercise lasted till 4 am. The army did well, captured three of our aeroplanes and a dozen. Well, ingenious, but on the whole, we beat them. I was a little worried, interview the following night when I met my girl, she would not believe it was an unexpected duty, that had caused me to arrive at the rendezvous with smoke she was miserable when she realized I was not going to appear.

To have half willed off accounts for failure.

In Bizerte After the Troops Entered

By JOHN LARNER

(Photo Bureau Ministère Marine, Ottawa)

THERE were almost no troops in Bizerte on the early afternoon of the day after its fall—some French and Americans marching time cautiously around the old walled entrance to the south of the town, an American tank crew and some British anti-aircraft units prowling the empty streets, and some Greeks and Italians and Germans in Bizerte—but there were plenty of hand walls. German planes were also flying down from the hills to the east as your correspondent and two companions made their gingerly entrance in a jeep.

It was too soon for army law to take hold, so a little brassazie, the Cafe Bar De La Paix, was open for business on the desolate Avenue De La Republique Nationale ever was open. Bullet-hit into the rubble around this place, the property of Monsieur Rouet. Pugs and rifles cracked. An American tank was rumbling lonesomely but purposefully just down the street. Only half an hour previously a British officer, finding his jack-ass crew embarrassed by a sniper perched on a tower of masonry decided to let this individual have it with his 40-mm Bofors gun. He blew up the tower as well as the sniper.

Ignoring the scattered fire, Monsieur Pau Rouet, a long-honed franc in his bar. Some dozen of the hundred civilians left in Bizerte were there. So were a dozen French soldiers, half a dozen Americans and half a dozen British. They all continued gaily in broken French and broken French and double talk. Then, to make the Hollywood ritual complete, a slim Gentleman from Glasgow, name of Bergrand Barry and terrorize Asia troops, rolled up upright piano and played. Everyone sang battily or beat the feet on the floor. The gunfire continued to punctuate the desolate Avenue.

With his beret cocked over his right ear, the pianist swung into some swing and then some ballads, and finally a trilogy of Allied theme songs, "Deepersky," the "Marseillaise" and "The Star Spangled Banner." Applause number drew an international burst of applause. An hour later officers with orders began to sift into town, and Monsieur Pugs gave was shut down tail, and the unrehearsed little pageant in the bar was over.

One of the songs Bergrand Wilson played was "Bless Em All." This was inevitable, and it made me think, as I did exactly my way home, of Fighting New Guinea and Australia, how hard it is to forget what songs will sweep a soldier away. Bless Em All was then, and still is, the song I think of most. The Americans at home still do not know it, but everyone who has been in contact with British or Australian troops since the war began, anywhere in the world including our own soldiers, is aware of the epidemic raised by this strange, unwarlike number. Based on words sung by Empire soldiers of pre-Kipling days, reframed by a pair of English Tin Pan Alley hurrawhists, and now sung in half a dozen informal versions, nearly all risqué.

Americans have produced no war hits—simply a couple of Irving Berlin standard Broadwaytunes that live as long as is compatible with Broadway tunes live. In Tunisia, soldiers and officers came up with an informal title for the long time-like "Three Eighty-Eights Are Breaking up That Old Gang of Mine" at the time of the Fast-Kasserine blows by the Germans in February, when the mean 88-mm gun acted up most notoriously. But this was merely parodic to begin with, and nobody ever thought of it as a war song in place.

Lord games were the steady recreation of our troops. And toward the close, owing to a lucky Fate, the structure of the gambling economy patriotism threatened to kill cards.

The boys had plenty of cash, mostly of nothing to spend it on. In a high-stake air force game, a pilot lost or gave a pal, pilot might win $1,000 at a sitting and other pilots go broke. It seemed obvious that this money would continue to circulate among the players and in the long run revert to its original distribution. But it never left the game. Such was the war, in fact, until it suddenly became possible to buy War Bonds at certain places on the front.

You see the possibilities. A winner could instantly put his money out of circulation in the most proper and patriotic way. Bonds are a bounded-in-nature institution, but they have annoyed minds a lower in Tunisia in their time.

Prizes Offered for Service Writers

To celebrate its centenary the Macmillan Publishing Company is offering three prizes for the services. These Macmillan awards are outright payments, quite apart from royalties, and they are offered to writers between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five years inclusive for the best novel (£500) and the best work of non-fiction (£500) submitted by a British subject serving in any branch of the Empire's armed or auxiliary forces. The smaller awards are for poetry and there are similar American awards of $2,500 each with the same age limits, and $1,000 offered in "American citizens serving with any of the United Nations."

The prize-winning books will be published simultaneously in Britain and the United States to be distributed wherever English-speaking people are read." In the event of a file, the full amount of the award will be paid to each author. Manuscripts must be submitted to Macmillan's in London, Toronto or New York by American Forces by December 31, 1943. The Canadian Forces will get up to the best Canadian entry if they say change! Unless one of the major awards. Full particulars will be supplied by Macmillan's in Toronto on request. This is the first time in Macmillan's hundred years of publishing that such a contest has been held and the reason for it is given in a letter to the announcement of the awards. "In the armed forces of the British Commonwealth of Nations and the United States of America there are unquestionably many authors who but for the war, would be following a writing career. Many of these are undoubtedly planning books for the time when they are physically rompleted some part of their work." So then there are the prizes for Canadian and Macmillan's as the publishers of Tennyson, Trollope, Kipling, Stevenson, Winston Churchill, Wells and Yeats, to mention only a few names from a brilliant list, are confident that the future will bring them the privilege of being associated with the writers of a younger generation, and making notable contributions in the matchless treasury of English literature."

Clansmen of the Robertsons

The history of the Robertsons is perhaps one of the most complex of all the clans and through common tradition has defied the family from the MacDonalds, Mackenzies who have led to proofs of a different origin. The Robertsons, are shown by these authorities to be descended from Duncan eldest son of Malcolm the Third, nephew Donnachta. In which name the clan is known. The Robertsons took a great part in the Battle of Bannockburn, and in the eighteenth century they maintained an unswerving Jacobite loyalty to the Stuart cause. Though Jacobites are now remembered to be the national martyrs of Scotland, it must not be forgotten that the harp occupied this place in ancient times, and the Robertson clan was prominent in one of the oldest harps in Scotland. This musical tradition is earnestly gifted in the famous Perthshire John Reid founder of the Chair of Music at the University of Edinburgh, whose name is shown on receiving composition in 1745 as John Robertson or Reid, of Strathch. Reid directed in his will that a trophy should be given annually on his birthday, and to this day that practice has been maintained.

By intermarriage with many of the noble families of Scotland the clan has become very widespread, considerable branches having settled in different parts. The motto of the clan is Virtutis Gloria Merces. Robert Bruce, the chief, having personally assisted the murderers of King James the First, received the honorable augmentation to the arms which his successors have been proud to carry namely, a savage man proctrate and in chains placed beneath the escutcheon.

CHINESE GENERALS PLAN THEIR NEXT MOVE

Planning the moves of their crack native troops who are defending China's "back door" along the Salween River, estate leaders of the Chinese fighting men study a map on the Salween front. Left to right: Brigadier-General Li Hsien Pu, who takes notes, in Lieutenant-General Chong Hsi-Tien commander of the Salween fighting front, discusses the army's operational plans and Brigadier-General Chang Shao-Shuen looks on.

Suburb and Country

"CULTURE IS A FIRST PRINCIPLE. ON IT RESTS THE LIFE AND HAPPINESS OF MANKIND"—Julian A. Dimock

Planted Rock Walls For Sloping Ground

ON sloping and uneven garden plots, especially where steep slopes are found, there are opportunities for planted rock walls which make charming and useful additions to the home gardens. Slopes can be transformed by building rock walls of dry stonework, as the interesting photos on this page show many flowers can show their bloom. On small, uneven lots where sloping grounds presents a problem, rock walls can grow or shrubs take hold, the rock or dry wall, its interstices filled with rich garden compost instead of cement, is just the answer to a trying situation.

The structure serves as a retaining wall against the steep banks which are often found on lots where the dwelling stands considerably above the street surrounding lawn. These steep banks have been the despair of the mower, but, when filled out at the top or smoothed down almost perpendicular to the base and faced with rocks, they offer numerous possibilities. Space may be gained at the top by the fill-in and used for a rose or iris bed, or a graceful arching shrub planting—Winter Jasmine or rock cotoneaster (C. horizontalis) may be set along the top and allowed to foam down over the retaining rock below.

Sometimes a sloping lawn at the rear of a house can be made both interesting and plantable by a graded rock wall dividing the space into two or three definite levels with twenty-four to thirty-inch planted rock walls built between to demarcate the small flat areas. The architecture of the site plus the planted rocks thus becomes a garden where before there was only a nondescript difficult-to-mow lawn. At times, where small, but a sunken garden (twice by fifteen feet) was formed with a dry wall and ornamented by a simple straight-edged pool with aflands (as of a well) set at the side. The wall was then broken along one length by an easy flight of broad stone steps. For gardeners who have available rocks but plantable beds are the making of a rock garden which must simulate an aspect of nature the dry wall, which is frankly an artifice of, fera a far better way of associating rocks and flowers.

Designing the Structure

On the proper construction of the dry wall depend the stability of the structure and the health of its plants. There is little more for future care. If the original work is properly carried out. Building and planting are done at the same time and no stage is made until the stone has been smoothed, the stones rolled, a pile of pits well prepared and the plants procured.

The drop is first made almost perpendicular. It should slant back just a little from bottom to top so that the lower flowers plantings have their share of sunshine. It can be sized down sharply from top to bottom, about twelve to eighteen inches (rather back than the finished line is to be thus space remains for a fillin of good top soil behind the stones or the bottom line can then be fixed and the upper part of the existing slope filled out from the top down to form the gently sloping or rising perpendicular of the intermediate wall.

Native stones are the most desirable, and if the house is of stone the dry wall is made of the same material. Long straight slates are, however, not essential. Quite round stones will do, or stone cut in fairly even blocks. The important thing is to have plenty of fairly large material to use as a base into which is rammed far back into the earth as has the lower part of the stones which make the sturdy.

For the planting pockets sifted compost rich garden loam spent mushroom soil or a mixture of two parts loam, one sand and one leaf mould is used. Bind planting and building are small, famous (it is too hard on human hands to lack plants into those shifty, stony retreats afterward) it is helpful to have a rough plan on hand to indicate the distribution of plants. Otherwise if in variably happens that all of one variety or season get jumped together and a pleasing well-spread pattern of bloom is not effected.

Plants at Decoration

Variety in plants is limited by the size of the wall. Where the wall is rather small and low the best effects is gained by using some sedums and sempervivums (to green) in all seasons, and then emphasizing Spring with repeated planting of just a few varieties. Lavender Phlox subulata, the Pink of Wilson, pale yellow Alyssum citrinum and white single and double rockcress (Arabis albida above make a delightful Spring symphony. For variety bigger sized shrub-like plants might be added—hardy candytuft (Iberis sempervirens), Jacob's ladder (Polemonium reptans), several varieties of Phlox subulata, such pinks as Dianthus alpinus, delftides and plumarius, a lot of rainbow rockcress (Arabis deltoides) and wallcress (Arabis albida).

The Summer effect can be strengthened with dwarf campanulas and leadwort (Plumbago larpentae). The dry wall hyacinth, is primarily a Spring plant (when repeated but scattered plantings of the same varieties give the strongest effect.

Proper Slant Important

With materials ready, stones in one pile soil in another and the plants protected in a shady place, a shallow trench is made along the ground line of the wall and the first stones firmly forced in place. Then as building proceeds certain principles are observed. (1) The thickness of the wall at the base is made wide that at the top, the structure inspiring upward. With the smaller stones reserved for the very top. (2) The structure is built not on the perpendicular but with a "batter" or slight backward slant to the surface so that each successive row of rock projects a little more than that below (about one to two inches of slant is allowed for each twelve inches of height. This increases the retention of moisture and holds over the benefit of rainfall. A perpendicular wall shows water too rapidly. (3) Rocks are not placed first but tilted slightly backward and downward, (4) Soil is poured along their slanted surfaces to provide extending into the supporting bank. (4) Each plant is permitted a turtle-neck run, (5) Soil is poured and stones covering. (5) Stones are set so that the direction of row rest above the planted pockets and the one below. This advises taking a taken of extra reserves of moisture.

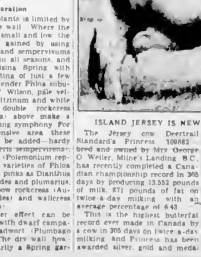
When the first row of rocks is firmly set the pockets are planted, the plant roots being carefully spread and so that they will not be broken. Also it will be possible for them to stretch back into the bank of earth for food and moisture. Rich soil is filled in around and behind them and securely firmed as as to exclude air pockets. Each plant is then watered and wedged in with small splintered stones in the sides of the openings.

Finally to insure a first year's effects while perennials are getting established, a few annuals like the trailing Alyssum maritimum are planted by pressing the seed into little mud balls and placing these into the pits with the smaller reviews where they soon take root.

Issues Wartime Garden Pamphlet

The Agricultural Supplies Board of Canada has put out an excellent and concise Pamphlet No. 8 on the wartime garden. This will be a great help to all beginners and even to those who have had gardens and vegetable tables for years. A postcard or letter to the Department of Agriculture, Ottawa will bring anyone a copy. The pamphlet deals with directions covering such perplexing problems as distance between rows for various vegetables, time to plant, proper fifty feet of row, and the treatment for one more common diseases. It will prove an invaluable ready reference.

Pesticides according to the official dominion pamphlet produce, used for preventing destroying or controlling pest, insects, fungus, weeds, rodents or other plant or animal pest.



ISLAND JERSEY IS NEW BUTTERFAT CHAMPION

The record for butterfat set by the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club Standard's Princess 10982 Her sire, Bushbourne Standard O. Wide Jersey bred by H. B. Burbidge, Royal Oak, B.C., and he is now at the head of the herd of Major A. D. Macdonald, Bidwell Bar. He dam is Colesdale Princess, former Canadian champion on two times milkime with 17,314 pounds of milk and 934 pounds of fat in 365 days. Princess is now owned by J. J. Graver & Sons, Fraser Farms, Eburne, B.C.

Asters Will Grow Readily From Seed

UNTIL a few years ago the culture of asters was centred largely in Europe where, singularly enough, the setting having most popular appeal were derived from species grown on this continent. Now the tide has turned in favor, and the mounting interest displayed in the growing of hardy asters is reflected in the large number of varieties that can now be obtained.

The true worth of these plants for garden decoration is most apparent when they are well grown. In most gardens, asters are relegated to some out of the way corner, or hedged in among other plants and grown in the same spot year after year. Their beauty is not fully expressed under these conditions. Asters delight in a well-dug soil and one that contains a fair amount of humus. It is not wise to plant them deeply.

Planting can be done in Spring just as growth is commencing but not when it is far advanced. If it can be done in Fall two weeks after flowering.

Asters will grow readily from seed, but specific varieties will not come true in this way. They must be propagated either by dividing the plants or taking cuttings. For young growth shoots in Spring and rooting them in moist sand. Dividing is best done in Spring or early Fall. Divisions should not be too small and must be well provided with roots in old clumps of the perennial type. Also, the divisions from the outer edge should be used and the centre discarded. Insecticide exterminate a woody for good growth.

Shallow Cultivation

Shallow cultivation of cultivation is required after planting in Spring, and this should cease as soon as the roots have well expanded. The tall varieties of all types should have their growing tips removed in June, or when the plants are approximately from nine inches to twelve inches high. This will prevent them from growing too tall and leggy. Besides their habit is more graceful when forked or branch out. There is no special technique to this operation. All the tips of the growing shoots are merely pinched off. One pinching is sufficient but it must be done when the plants are no more than twelve inches tall. Pinching tall shoots will cause branching high up on the stem with disastrous results in storms.

Support of some sort must be provided for the tall and medium tall kinds.

Edward Hodgson, 620 Bentorth Street, in His Large Garden Showing a Fine Crop of American Purple Top Turnips. Two Feet High

Study of Soil Is Important

WHILE many amateur gardeners think first of the flower or vegetable they plan to raise, it is better to think of the soil in which they expect to grow these plants. For here may be the difference between success and failure. Although sunlight and situation are important, it is the soil itself that has the magic charm of good growth or the disappointment of failure.

The gardener must study his soil and learn its conditions. He must dig deeply for the greatest success and the soil may need to be enriched by fertilizers and humus. One important question to be answered is what is the nature of the soil alkaline acid or neutral? Many garden plants grow acceptably in any good soil, others must have certain definite conditions to thrive or even to survive.

On looking at his garden one may guess something of its conditions. If rhododendron and laurel thrive and if moss creeps over bare shady places in the lawn, the soil tends to the acid side. For a simple test one may buy two small containers of litmus paper, one red and one blue for about ten or fifteen cents with the paper supplied in strips, two inches long. A little damp soil is put into a teacup or bowl and a strip of each color is inserted about one inch into the soil. After a short time the strips are examined. If the soil's red paper has turned blue the soil is alkaline, if the blue has turned red it is acid, if both have turned pink, the soil is neutral. This is not a laboratory test but it gives an approximation of the conditions. Surface soil should not be used as it may contain fertilizer.

Home Laboratory Tests

There are several soil testers on the market for more complete tests. They range in price from up to $4 or more. One type shows only acidity or alkalinity, another gives a test for some phosphorus, potash and nitrogen, and there are also larger laboratory test kits.

Your local Agricultural Department could supply will test soil if a sample is sent, but this must be taken carefully at different levels and not from the surface. Lime is used to improve an acid soil. Hydrated lime is used sprinkled on the surface and dug in. This should not be used with fresh manure.

To make a soil more acid oak leaves or sawdust may be dug in. Aluminum sulphate one more than five pounds for a five by twenty-foot bed, or sulphur, not more than three pounds. Also may be used. These are spread evenly and watered in. Tannic acid, about one part to fifty of water, is another recommended treatment.

Among the plants which like an acid soil are rhododendron (azaleas, laurel, huckleberry, shortia, magnolia and lupine. Also suggested for alkaline soil include many vegetables such as beets, broccoli, asparagus and cauliflower and others and among the flowers mignonette, phlox, sweet peas and nasturtium.

Growing Water or Garden Cress

Cress is one of the cooler sounding vegetables on a hot Summer day, used for garnishing, in salads and sandwiches. There is no difficulty in producing a crop of either water or garden cress, if one will provide suitable growing conditions and gather leaves before flower buds or seeds appear. After that time leaves take on too strong a flavor for pleasant eating.

Water cress is perhaps the more appealing of the two varieties but it can be grown successfully only in cool, clear and running water. This kills the possibility of obtaining a satisfactory crop in the regularly garden pool or tub. If one is unfortunate as to have a brook, however, it is not difficult to establish cress rather from seeds or bits of stem cuttings that take root quickly in the moist soil.

Water cress is a low trailing perennial, easily propagated by colonize under proper conditions. Some gardeners say, however, that it can be grown in frame or garden areas where the ground can be kept very wet. Since seed for this purpose must be started indoors and seedlings transplanted to the garden, it yields a somewhat dubious reward. Only an extra situation that is required for it in parts of the country where Spring weather is likely to start early.

Garden cress or pepper grass is an annual, easily grown and serving the same purpose as water cress. It is, however, a good variety with crisp pointed leaves. Since it is quick growing (in not weather it also goes to seed quickly), it can be a year-round crop from successive sowings, as frequent as every week. In Winter time it is sown in flats in the garden it is started as early as weather permits. A good loam is satisfactory. The seed should be covered lightly, especially in Fall. One of three rows should be twelve inches apart, in flats three inches.

There is also an Upland cress, a hardy biennial. It, too, will grow in ordinary garden soil. Seed sown in early Spring ought to yield a crop by midsummer or soon thereafter and again the next Spring before flowering. Common garden nasturtium is sometimes known as Indian cress when the seeds are used for pickling and its flower buds and sometimes even leaves for salad. Nevertheless, common garden cress, Extra Curled, is the simplest and best of all the cresses for growing under ordinary conditions in the average garden.

Common Pests In War Gardens

Beginners are advised by the Dominion Department of Agriculture to be on special guard against the common pests which threaten our war gardens.

Cutworms are probably the most generally destructive insects found in the vegetable garden. They are of greatest concern when the plants are small. They are grey to brown fat caterpillars which hide in the soil during the day and emerge at night to feed on a wide variety of plants. They usually sever the stems at the soil surface although some species attack the leaves. Cutworms can be killed by spreading poisoned-bran bait about the garden in the late evening. The cabbage maggot will probably be the next insect to appear. This attacks the roots of such plants as turnips, radish, flowers and radishes. It is a small white legless insect that makes its appearance about the middle of May. When the attack is severe nearly of the plants will and die. Transplants and seedlings can be protected by pouring corrosive sublimate solution around the stems shortly after transplanting.

A near relative to this insect is the onion maggot—a frequent visitor. It closely resembles the cabbage maggot and works in much the same way. But it only attacks onions feeding at the base of the stems and pressing the young plants to wilt. Covering the onion seed with dry superphosphate before planting will considerably reduce the damage of injury.

A small yellow and black striped beetle known as the striped cucumber beetle will be an unwelcome visitor in most gardens about the time cucumber plants are getting started. It feeds on young cucumber rounds and melon plants, eating holes in the leaves. It bites in the Fallage and frequently in papes determine. Infected plants should be dusted with calcium arsenate and the dust removed from part of the poisons to nineteen parts of the powder.

In Eastern Canada young carrots are frequently attacked by a small grey maggot, which is the young of the carrot rust fly. This maggot is fairly enlivened in early June and mature-red tunnels in the roots. Injured seedlings will and die. Bit delaying planting until early June may be the safest rule. Carrots will have disappeared before the young maggots come up.

The commonest pests of the potato is the potato bug or Colorado beetle. It is an annual visitor frequently to be seen in the garden. Its strong eyes before the pitating, have broken through the soil. Spraying or dusting with calcium arsenate (real such as calcium arsenate or lead arsenate fortunately will kill most of the beetles as well as the young grubs on the leaves.

Leaves of Chive For Flavoring

Leaves of the chive plant are quite indispensable for flavoring or seasoning in soups, salads and eggs. The plant is hardy perennial and continues growth from early Spring to late Fall. The slender, tubular, dark green leaves can be cut at any time—and the oftener they are cut the more vigorous seems to be the plants growth.

The leaves have a delicate flavor and when chopped up they are just enough to season a green salad. The flavor is not strong—a mild taste of onion. The leaves are hollow, about one-eighth inch in diameter and six to eight inches long.

The chive plant grows as to eight inches high, making a dense mat with its narrow grass-like leaves. It blooms freely in a rose-purple, rounded flower which rises above the foliage. Plants may be used as a permanent edging.

Chives may be purchased and set out just as early as the best planting is made in the garden. Otherwise, seeds may be purchased and the plants started indoors. Every fourth or fifth year the clumps or tufts should be divided and replanted. For Winter use a clump may be lifted, divided, planted in a pot or box and placed in a sunny window in the kitchen for use as fresh greens.

Short Cuts to Garden Production

Most of us want results in a hurry, and this applies just as much to our gardens. We like promotion in our regular work. In gardening, at any rate this is possible by stealing some of the tricks commonly employed by the professionals.

In a great many vegetables it is always possible to get well-started plants that have been grown from seed when sown in beds or greenhouses weeks before. Cabbage, celery, tomatoes, peppers are all examples of this. In these the average amateur is advised to use something else.

Generous use of commercial fertilizer is advisable without doubt, but the beginner is warned that this may be overdone. It is dangerous to use fertilizer in contact to actually touch the plant. A good rule to follow is to mix fertilizer with plant carefully.

Some people wash the season by protecting the young plants for newly set-out plants to protect them from cold and driving winds. After danger is passed they are left to fend for themselves.

A great many seeds, such as corn, beans, pease, beets, etc., are sown in the garden where they are soaked in water a few hours before planting. It will be more difficult, sowing them but with a small garden this will hardly be noticed.

Guarding Against The Garden Pests

The small urban garden, both flower and vegetable but more especially the latter, is very subject to pest damage. Bugs may pounce on the delicate cut worms girdle the tomatoes grub attack the parsnip or beets. One must be on guard continually because if we are not ready to go into action the insects the attack occurs, it will be too late. Indeed with certain pests like sparrows, robins and even ground worms it is best to be prepared in advance.

Often a scarecrow or a few bits of flutterings in the form of brush spread over garden or lawn will scare away birds. In some cases the use of such tempting lines are grown under a wire netting which is removable for cultivation.

Paper collars around the stem of tomatoes are effective, as above and below the surface of the soil. Protection against cutworms but a poison mixture sprinkled from any cutworm is best. Special dusts can also be purchased for protecting cabbages from cabbage worms and mexina.

A good general guard against pests is cultivation. Cutworms and many other grubs don't like to be stirred up.

Chalk energy houses used before April should be well banked with fine or earth to prevent cold floors. This is especially necessary where electric brooders are used and an extra depth of litter is advisable.

Contrary to general opinion the soil should be spread on any land garden soil except the very heavy clays. Of all garden crops, it is the most sensitive in moisture variations and uniform moisture is most important even if the soil is well manured.

Beet Tops and Roots Nourishing

Beets are easily grown in the home garden and represent food of high nutritive value. Their tops are among the richest sources of Vitamins A and C, while both tops and roots provide minerals and other food elements.

The Victory garden programme should be planned to enable nearly every beet seed sown to grow into a mature plant. This is possible by sowing thinly and thinning all plants to grow until those which are thinned out can be used.

Beet seeds are large and soft, each seed in fact is a cluster of seeds and will grow several plants. Unless there are most six seeds to the inch in a half-inch drill, and firm the soil well over them, because the seeds are rough and air pockets easily form, preventing close contact with the soil.

First thinning may be delayed until the roots have begun to thicken and the leaves are two inches long and wide. At this stage and as long as the leaves remain tender a dish of beet greens may be cooked. The thinnings will be a delicacy as well as one of the most nourishing dishes of the season. Thin gradually all along the row, and the plants left should unlike the individual plants are four to six inches apart depending on the fertility of your garden.

At this distance the beets will grow all Summer, in fertile soil and good varieties remain tender and sweet even when they reach several inches in diameter. They are at their best however, when not over two inches in diameter and many gardeners plan to use them before they exceed this size and make successive plantings to provide a continuous harvest. For canning, the small beets are preferable. The harvest from one sowing will extend over six weeks before the lose get somewhat tough and stringy. The roots are large.

For canning a row of beets can be sown especially, thinned and pulled and harvested in one day when they have reached the proper size and the canning crew is ready to operate.

Beets are easily stored for Winter in a root cellar, or in earthen pits and will keep as well as carrots. There are no special varieties likely to grow in home gardens and few commercial growers. Detroit Dark Red is the variety most in demand.

Beet tops are tender and sweet when young and tender, or in earthen pits and will keep as well as carrots. There are no special varieties likely to grow in home gardens and few commercial growers. Detroit Dark Red is the variety most in demand.

Beet tops are tender and sweet when young and tender, or in earthen pits and will keep as well as carrots. There are no special varieties likely to grow in home gardens and few commercial growers. Detroit Dark Red is the variety most in demand.

"Mum" Named for China's First Lady

One flower specially suited for Mother's Day is the Chrysanthemum for Spring by naming a new chrysanthemum for Mme Chiang Kai Shek. The blooms have a charm quite as rare as that of the First Lady. Individual blooms are large, being about two inches in diameter. The petals are arranged in flat and grakes a telling note which, as stated, is in the Spring, the imperial yellow slightly suffuse with rose are vibrant. It will be a Spring flower, but its appearance in late Summer and Autumn.

Summer Care of Vegetable Garden

Early Summer care of the vegetable garden is a matter of gardens largely consist of cultivation, elimination of weeds and spraying or dusting for any of the pests or diseases which may show.

Regular cultivation has many advantages and is advisable in all seasons wet or dry. In the frumpy of loosens up the soil, gives the air circulation overall and checks weeds growth. The soil of mulch should not be cultivated while it is wet and muddy but is as advisable as soon as possible after every heavy rain to prevent drying out and baking. In dry weather cultivation and mulch help greatly in conserving the moisture and keeping the soil in healthy condition.

They are several weed remedies the keeper down weeds. In the first place weeds are distinguishing and thrive in prior in the garden that is filled with them. Weeds need well and moisture and fertility which should be going into vegetables and flowers. Weeds are hardy, bear insect pests and plant diseases.

The terminology of beans is fairly confusing and is in the dry environment but not so in Britain. The March 1943 Journal has attempted to clarify the matter. Common dwarf and climbing beans, including broad beans French beans in Britain and the butter bean is the Lima bean seed, but butter beans in France are "haricots beurres" or dwarf was pods. Dried or shelled beans in Britain are known as haricots. When shelled semi ripe they are horticultural beans or flageolets.

KALE FOR VICTORY GARDEN VITAMINS

(Prepared by Dominion Food Bureau)

Garden Graph is not necessary to put the entire plant as a vitamin source of vitamins A, B, C and a good source of iron. Kale is a hardy biennial. It, too, will grow in ordinary garden soil. Seed sown in early Spring ought to yield a crop by midsummer or soon thereafter and again the next Spring before flowering. Common garden nasturtium is sometimes known as Indian cress when the seeds are used for pickling and its flower buds and sometimes even leaves for salad. Nevertheless, common garden cress, Extra Curled, is the simplest and best of all the cresses for growing under ordinary conditions in the average garden.

Garden Graph is not necessary to put the entire plant as a vitamin source of vitamins A, B, C and a good source of iron. Kale is a hardy biennial. It, too, will grow in ordinary garden soil. Seed sown in early Spring ought to yield a crop by midsummer or soon thereafter and again the next Spring before flowering. Common garden nasturtium is sometimes known as Indian cress when the seeds are used for pickling and its flower buds and sometimes even leaves for salad. Nevertheless, common garden cress, Extra Curled, is the simplest and best of all the cresses for growing under ordinary conditions in the average garden.

Garden Graph is not necessary to put the entire plant as a vitamin source of vitamins A, B, C and a good source of iron. Kale is a hardy biennial. It, too, will grow in ordinary garden soil. Seed sown in early Spring ought to yield a crop by midsummer or soon thereafter and again the next Spring before flowering. Common garden nasturtium is sometimes known as Indian cress when the seeds are used for pickling and its flower buds and sometimes even leaves for salad. Nevertheless, common garden cress, Extra Curled, is the simplest and best of all the cresses for growing under ordinary conditions in the average garden.

A Page For CHILDREN

The Spinner and Tom Tit Tot

MANY years ago when a woman baked five pies they were not overbaked nowadays, but in those days housewives were too hard to eat. So she told her daughter to put them on the shelf, saying that if they were left there the crust would get soft. But the girl thought that was more than; and she did.

When supper time came her mother told her to get one of the pies. As they had probably been there three weeks on the shelf where there was nothing but the empty dishes and went back to her mother and said, "No, they haven't come soft again."

Well, come again, sor mor come again," said her mother. "I'll have one for supper. Go bring the best of them."

Then the girl had to admit that she had eaten the pies, and the mother disappointed, took her spinning-a wheel to the door and as she spun she sang: "My daughter has six fine pies today," repeating the same tune as she spun.

The king happened to come down the street as she sang and when he asked her what she was singing the woman was ashamed to tell him that her daughter had ate all her five pies, so she sang: "My daughter has spun five skeins today."

Five skeins" said the king. "I have never heard tell of a woman who could do that. Then he said "Look you here. I want a wife and I marry your daughter if she can do that. But look you here for seven months of the year she shall have all she likes to eat, all the gowns she like to get, and all the company she likes to keep, but the last month of the year she'll have to spin five skeins a day, and if she does not I shall kill her."

"All right" said the woman who thought this would be a grand marriage for her daughter, and as seven months went by slipped before she would have to spin the five skeins there might be ways of getting out of this, or perhaps the king would forget about it.

So they were married and for seven months she just lived happily. But when the twelfth month began the king took her to a room where there was a spinning wheel and a stool "Now my dear" said the king "you'll be shut up here with some victuals and flax, and if you haven't spun five skeins by nightfall off goes your head."

The frightened girl, who did not know how to spin, sat on the stool and cried bitterly. Then he heard a man knocking on the door and opening it saw a little black thing in a wide wide hat cried When she told the strange little black thing of her troubles he said there was a way out. He would come to the window each morning and take the flax and bring it back spun by night, but she must agree to guess his name in three tries each night, and if she did not guess it by the end of the month she would belong to him.

In her desperation she agreed and the little black fellow twirled his tail and disappeared, taking the flax. When evening came she heard a knocking on the door and opening it saw the little black thing with the skeins of flax on his arm.

"Now, what is my name?" he asked, as he threw down the skeins.

The girl pondered. She answered Bill, Ned and Mark but the little fellow said none was right and twirling his tail he flew away.

When her husband came he found the five skeins and said he would only have to kill her that night, but he would have her food and more flax left in the morning. So it was every day during the month, every night the flax and food was brought and every day the little black imp came in the morning to take it away and each night to bring the five skeins. Each day she had vainly tried to name the little black fellow with the three guesses allowed her.

When the month was about to end she became hard and pale, the little black imps leaped at her with sneer like coals of fire and said "Woman, there's only tomorrow night, and then you'll be mine" and off and away it flew.

She felt horrid. When she heard the king coming along the passage she had the five spun skeins ready for him, and he said "Well my dear, I suppose you'll have your five skeins ready again tomorrow night and as I reckon I shall not have to kill you, I'll have supper in here with you tonight. So the servants brought supper and another stool for the king. As they were eating the king laughed and when the queen asked why he laughed he said that when he was hunting that day he came to a place in the wood he had not seen before. There he found an old small-pit, and hearing a queer little voice singing this ditty:

"Nimmy Nimmy Not,
My name is Tom Tit Tot."

When the girl heard this she could have jumped for joy, but she didn't say a word. Next day the little thing came again for the flax and looked on her with evil eyes. Another day he came and heard knocking at the window and opening it saw the little black imp on the ledge with the five skeins, grinning and twirling his tail.

"What's my name?" he asked.

She pretended to look as if tending fear, she said, Perhaps it's Bollomon

"No it is not," he replied

"Well it may be Zebedee" she said.

"It is not," he replied and came further into the room.

"Now, dear, mind you do your best," said the king, "when your next guess falls you are mine, and he stretched out his hand towards her. She backed away a step or two, and looked at him, and pointing her finger at the little black impet, said,

"Nimmy Nimmy Not
Your name's Tom Tit Tot."

Pointing her finger at the little black impet, she said, "Nimmy, Nimmy Not; your name's Tom Tit Tot."

Then he stamped and twisted himself so that he broke his leg and he ran off and never came like "vesper" through the twilight. One and all we listened for the whistle-thrust and as evening was approached And I have waked to hear in the night, sweet and clear and true like a promise of a glad tomorrow

Crowds of crowded sparrow is friendly and sociable and easily recognized by its white throat. It has two black stripes on its crown, separated by a narrow white stripe and a broad black streak on the side of the head behind the eyes. Edge of wing and axillaries yellow, upper parts shaded brown with two narrow white wing-bars, one very pronounced. Sexes alike. Young birds are abundant. They are often known only by their song.

These birds are of great value to the farmers as they live on insects that endanger crops. In fact they are so valuable that they have been passed for 1945 protection in all the states where they are found. They seem ever busy scratching about on the ground for fallen seeds. In the fall they feed on the ripe and rotten seeds of dried berries that have fallen from the trees and consume millions of weed seeds that would otherwise overrun the farmers' cultivated fields and destroy crops.

The white-throat sparrow is considered not only the hardest of all native sparrows, but by those who know most, the sweetest singer of them all. Its song is rich and full and has an sort of metallic charm.

The white-throat sparrow is a familiar sight in the Lakes region and in the Hudson Bay country. Late in the Fall they start in companies for their winter homes in the southern half of the United States, but they often remain as far north as New Jersey or Ohio if the Winter is not too severe

The white-throated sparrow is considered not only the hardest of all native sparrows, but by those who know most, the sweetest singer of them all. Its song is rich and full and has an sort of metallic charm.

The white-throat sparrow is a familiar sight in the Lakes region and in the Hudson Bay country. Late in the Fall they start in companies for their winter homes in the southern half of the United States, but they often remain as far north as New Jersey or Ohio if the Winter is not too severe

Wraith of a Moonlit Night

Sometimes, when the moon is full and the night is filled with its shadows I remember a short story I read years ago about the fringe of a maple woodland. I remember it well, it is a strange and poignant memory, clearly, as if it were yesterday. Perhaps, because it is a memory of the fringe of a maple woodland, I remember it with a twinge of

Great Britain and the Dominions Overseas

Railings Taken Down From Three Millions of The Homes of London

Press Gangs Uprooted Ironmongers Not Surrendered Voluntarily by Its Owners

By CLARVILLE CARPEN
(United Press Staff Correspondent)

LONDON.—The Minister of Planning disclosed the other day that railings had been taken down from three million houses. He added, somewhat sadly, in a way which suggested that some of the cold steel had entered into his soul, that he estimated that three million complaints had been made by householders. Judging by what was said by the owners of the railings, both in the daily press and sale removals and since, he—a Labor Member—made a most conservative estimate.

The minister also remarked in effect that in his opinion if we get out of the war at the end of a lot of railings we shall have something to cheer about.

In actual fact the voices of the People did not blend very harmoniously. One section of the choir cheered, the other howled. Which was which depended upon the ownership of the railings. In the beginning there was a sort of public protestation to the public to surrender the railings and as most people who have visited London have no doubt noticed this crib was largely composed of railings, high and low, railings of cast iron and a rough iron railing artistic, and railings ugly railings with a history and just railing.

Of course, the polite official invitation to surrender railings was accompanied by an invitation—a hint one of the corner-of-the-office mouth, no doubt—that "If you don't surrender 'em of your own accord we will only well come and take 'em. So what about it?"

The public by some of it rushed to unfriend the other fellow's railings (you know Tennants gave up the landlord's railings with patriotism. There was a tremendous harvest, but it was not all safely gathered in until the press gangs arrived and uprooted such of the public ironmongery as had not been surrendered.

Not Charming to the Eye

The result was not charming to the eye. In general the Railing Wrecker had no discerning sense of artistic.

A railing by the pavement's rim Air Iron railing was in him
And it was nothing more

After this visitation London looked like a field of wheat which someone had tried to cut with an axe.

Of course the removal of the railings in some cases had been neatly and skilfully done, especially in the West End but that may in no way have made more charm. Generally speaking, the railings were torn up by the roots or hacked off, in blow or breaks or plunder in which they were imbedded. Well, cracked and higgledy-piggledy for someone else to tripping quite unnecessary damage was done in great numbers in fact. However, time and experience and London's dirt have healed or disguised many of the scars.

The Railing's Squares

As London stands now there are comparatively very few railings. The railed gardens are rounded by houses facing them, which are railed squares and which mostly date from the eighteenth century are open physically, but that is to all who care to enter them. There will be a lovely bit of lawn and one day about these squares they are private property and the dwellers in the houses have under their leases, and pay for—the exclusive right to adjoin the general public to use the gardens in common. The landlords can't help themselves the Government, exercising the malter simply took the railing and with them took away also the privacy and privilege. The probability is, I think, that some day and in some way the gardens will become public property in that case disgruntled residents will either have in grab and beat it to go elsewhere and leave the lawn to fight out the question of who shall pay the piper and compensate them. Im the time of unemployed present and future.

Public buildings such as the Law Courts, Whitehall in general, and the Ministry of Information in Malet Street—Morgue—retain their defensive. On the other hand hardly a private house has a railing except in the case of the older type which have areas—areas in the real Cockney—where area is the basement floor to be way of a gate in the railings and a flight of steps leading from the pavement level. In such cases the railings have been left intact lest the area should fill up with fallen pedestrians.

One by-disclosure to individuals is that in the blackout the entrances can no longer steer himself homeward by playing the harp along the railings. And the drunks complain that they have nothing to hold on to in a dim light.

Railings are waiting for their streets to come round.

London Turning Brown

However, we are told that all things work together for good. As we have no railings we don't have to paint them, and if we had railings we couldn't paint them because we have no paint or very little. It seems that many of the basic pigments of paint are in very short supply or lacking altogether. Many hues are gradually turning drabber and dingier, although on the whole not nearly so badly as might be expected.

One sad thing, for the Londoner, is that brightness and cheerful scarlet, or is it crimson?—of the thousands of omnibuses which, which diminishing in number, for the time being, still thronge our streets, is vanishing. The particular pigment which gave the buses their dominating and distinctive hue is not available and as far as those vehicles are concerned the fact is that London is turning brown about it.

Many Nazis Killed When Warsaw Jews Vainly Resisted

LONDON A story of magnificent heroism on the part of the Jews still remaining in the Warsaw ghetto was unfolded here by Polish Minister of Information Stanislaw Kot, who declared that over 1,000 Nazis had been killed by the Polish Jews as they resisted the Germans who had come in depot and slaughter the Jewish population still remaining.

The description of the battle in the ghetto which started on April 20 was given by Kot at the central exercises for Samuel Zelkowich the Jewish labor leader, representative on the Polish National Council who committed suicide in despair because the Nazis Warsaw were to "liquidate" the fate of the Jews in Nazi-occupied Europe, exercises in Polish. Kot asserted that Zagelbom's death was not in vain, for his last citation rallied the Jews as never before.

Other reports on Jewish resistance in the Warsaw ghetto stated that Jews had taken up arms against the Germans and Quislings and there defied the Nazis to come and get them, shooting down the Germans with machinegun weapons supplied to them by the underground. One report had it that the Germans had dropped incendiary bombs from the skies in an effort to drive the Jews from the positions they had taken.

It is further reported that hundreds of Jews in the Warsaw ghetto who did not participate in the revolt have been executed by the Nazis. The list of the dead includes some of the most distinguished writers, poets, artists, actors, professors and other prominent personalities of Warsaw.

Australian Girls Are Chosen for Diplomatic Posts

Three girls were the first selected from 100 for appointment as diplomatic staff leaders in the Department of External Affairs. They were Miss Diana Hodgkinson, twenty, of Sydney; Miss Bronnie Taylor, twenty-one, of Melbourne and Miss Julia Drake-Brockman, eighteen, of Melbourne.

The names of other successful candidates were announced later because many men in the fighting services applied, many of whom were at distant war stations.

The first selections revealed the type of girls who will receive posts as secretary or under-secretary to a foreign legation under the plan by which Australia will build up a diplomatic corps.

Diana Hodgkinson, a fine athlete as well as a brilliant scholar, graduated with M.A. at Sydney University. At school she was senior prefect for the last three years and a cricket championship the last year in which she also won both the singles and doubles tennis championships. A good golfer, she became a junior champion at Royal Sydney Golf Club. Because she had always been a keen Girl Guide student, the Diplomatic Corps course was suggested to her by her house-leader. As her wartime job she became a lieutenant in the Women's Auxiliary National Service.

Bronnie Taylor, after a brilliant record at the Presbyterian Ladies College, Melbourne graduated B.A. with first class honors in modern languages in 1942. She won a major research scholarship valued at £350, and obtained research work for her Master of Arts degree. She revealed that amongst the girls there were "some very brilliant academics, she had to write an essay comparing Franklin Roosevelt's four freedoms with Hitler's new order for Europe and the Rising Sun's Asia co-prosperity sphere of Japan, also a thesis on a speech by the Federal Attorney-General, Dr. Evatt.

Julia Drake-Brockman young-est of the three girls, had a splendid career at St. Hilda's Church of England School for Girls. Perth. She completed the first year of her arts course with distinctions.

Arrangements have been made for all the girls to begin on a special diplomatic course at the Sydney University.

Even Brass Hats Contribute to the Aussie's Souvenirs

SYDNEY, N.S.W. Australian soldiers are great souvenir hunters but when the Ninth Division returned from the Middle East one of the Aussies had a collection a hitch for unexpected—too hot! In the end he gave it to the Sydney reporter. It is a gold cap badge of a colonel found in Tobruk, and an Australian general.

The soldier said that with some of his plunder he had gone in a flash hotel for drinks and when he came to pay, he was a general's hat on a table, but Japanese officers had their swords on their arm, back in camp, though, one of the party grinned, he was sober by this time and he gave the cap badge and tried to make the rest of us in turn take his souvenir. All declined.

So he shifted about on and there was no opportunity to return the badge and hold him to it placed from man to man who was sober enough to turn it down. Eventually the badge came back to me, and I hold it in a pair of socks. I would like to return it to the owner, but do not know in which general it belongs."

BRITISH PARLIAMENTARIANS STUDYING CANADA'S WAR EFFORT

Representatives of the British House of Commons and House of Lords now touring Canada to study the Dominion's war effort. Left to right, Sir Ralph Glyn, M.P., Sir Edward Grigg, M.P., Sir Stanley Spurling, M.P., Nail MacLean, M.P., Sir Henry Morris-Jones, M.P., and Sir Herbert Mitchell, M.P. Rear row left to right, Sir Richard Acland, M.P., Sir Hugh Dalton, M.P., Sir Richard Rutherford, M.P., Sir Stanley Spurling, M.P., Nail MacLean, M.P., William MacDonald, M.P., Sir Henry Morris-Jones, M.P., and Sir Herbert Mitchell, M.P. Sir Edward O'Neill, M.P., Sir William Brass, M.P., Mrs. Mavis Tate, M.P., Lord Marchwood, Sir John Wardlaw-Milne, M.P., Leonard Lowry, M.P.

Concrete Cross Marks the Grave of Martyred Priests Slain by Japanese Troops

Missionaries Who Stayed on Guadalcanal Brutally Murdered by Nippon's Soldiers

SYDNEY, N.S.W.—There is a simple concrete cross at "Lunga Point on Guadalcanal, behind the modest chapel of the Sacred Heart, in memory of the martyred priests—the Rev. H. O. Duhamel—who, with two nuns. Several others of the missionary story have been published. From Father Emmet de Klerk—a Dutch priest who remained on Guadalcanal throughout the fighting and from Australians who sheltered the one surviving nun and got her to safety. It is claimed that I believe to be the most accurate account yet given writes Winston Turner Sydney Sun war correspondent.

Father Evaberuth a Dutchman and Father Duhamel an American were stationed at Bukaua twenty-five miles down the coast from Henderson Air field.

At first they were treated with consideration by the Japanese.

Then on August 7 the Marines landed and the attitude of the Japanese changed.

The senior Japanese officer on Guadalcanal sent for the priests and ruins They trudged twenty-five miles up the hot sandy beach to the Japs headquarters at Makele, near Kolo Point. There a Japanese intelligence officer asked them to draw up their sentiments and under the muzzles of Japanese rifles "gave a message to the Marines telling them they should surrender. Because huge Japanese forces in the east were sailing to wipe them out."

The priests refused replying We have nothing to do with the war. We are here to preach the Holy Gospel.

The Japanese commander insisted. Priests declared and one declared that they be returned to safety in their mission. They were returned but the brutal Japanese officer in charge of their motor made the journey a Calvary for them, forcing them through thick vines which were running high and urging them on with his bayonet.

A few days later the Japanese in the area were strafed repeatedly by American aircraft. They had left the mission but were brought back to the mission place. Apparently they believed Father Duhamel was an American. A crowd of Japs gathered and beat him with rifle butts. The mission and wounded priests and ten nuns.

A third nun, Sister Edmee was left behind. Sister Edmee was a Dutch girl of Australian parents and sisters away and engaged to running into the jungle. Well her she took a seven-year-old orphaned native girl named Cecilia.

After many days wandering in the jungle, some Australians heard of Sister Edmee's plight through natives. They had brought to their hideout in the mountains, and there cared for her and nursed her. She asks with them throughout September, October, November and December. Eventually they were able to get her to the coast where she was transported to safety.

What happened to the others all never be known for certain. Their decomposing bodies were found by natives. There were indications that they had been maltreated and had been beyond tied to the throat.

The remains of the two priests were brought to Australia and were interred by Father Gehring United States Navy Chaplain at the rear of the first humble chapel on Guadalcanal. Father Gehring later erected a simple concrete cross, bearing their names.

Little Cecilia, happiness is assured. A ward of the church she was placed in the care of a great Australian by Sister Edmee when she died.

On the Hill's, his housebo- for fourteen years, became so attached to the child that he asked his master. We liked the little boy so much. Spow you go away, mate me taken. Now we all same father living. Will he adopted father. Orcha 3,000 feet up in the mountains of Guadalcanal.

One-Man Blackout On Allied Bomber Was Successful

SYDNEY, N.S.W. United Allied raid over Rabaul a Pijon, Papua, was alone in make, on run when a short-circuit caused the lights to come on, making the bomber a moving-target.

When anti-aircraft began bursting around the bombers tail the tail-gunner Staff-Sergeant Peter P. Pavne of Dallas, Texas, crawled a hole through the metal skin of the fuselage and rapped his hands over the lamp, extinguishing them but during the error the bombing run of fifteen minutes.

The mission was successful. The bomber was not hit.

Deserting Wives Should Pay Costs Of Divorce Suits

SYDNEY, N.S.W. (BUP) Wives who deserted their husbands because they could get good jobs should be made to pay costs when their husbands sue for divorce, Mr. Justice Bonney in the Sydney Divorce Court when granting a divorce to Constable Lance Townsend twenty-eight Townsend said his wife went to work last October and had returned to return.

She said she expected to get a job as a foreman at £6 a week and she thought that preferable to returning, he said.

Old Age Pensioners Who Supplemented Pension by Lusting

SYDNEY, N.S.W. Two aging, old age pensioners, one seventy-three the other sixty-five had a passion for going shopping. Their pension would not keep pace but they still were shopping.

Their earnings finished in the Adelaide police court where the magistrate was told that their lifetime of sadness and misery resulted from their inability to resist the temptation to supplement their pensions by lusting.

They appeared in the dock